M

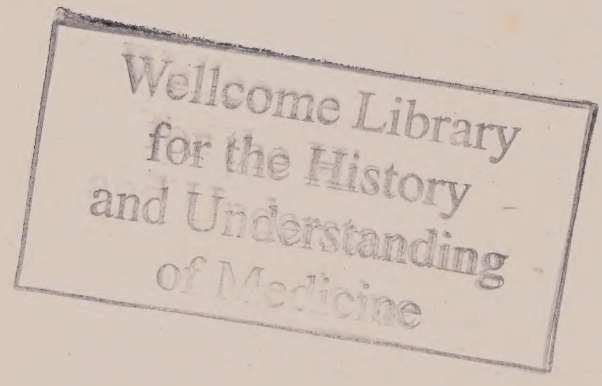
683

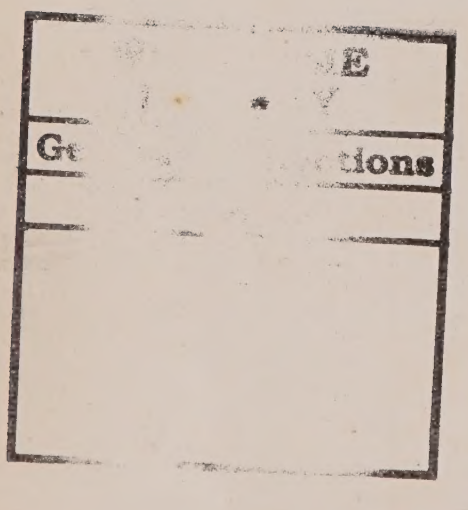
EX BIBLIOTHECA

CAR. I. TABORIS.

22101513359

T. II. 12


Wellcome Library
for the History
and Understanding
of Medicine


E
Gt tions

W. CAREW HAZLITT

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL COLLECTIONS AND NOTES

(1474—1700)

THIRD AND FINAL SERIES

SECOND SUPPLEMENT

WELLCOME LIBRARY
General Collections
M
683

LONDON
BERNARD QUARITCH, 15 PICCADILLY
1892

60440

PREFACE.

THE totally unexpected delay which has taken place in the completion of the General Index to my Bibliography has, combined with the successive dispersion of numerous collections of books during the last two or three years, and my habitual practice of registering every item hitherto undescribed or imperfectly so, to produce a further Appendix to what I fully believed at the time to be a final issue of titles on the sectional principle.

It might be supposed to be quite possible to hold over such new material until an opportunity arose for incorporating it with a consolidated alphabet. But as that is a distant contingency, and the labour of acquiring these entries from an infinite variety of sources is so arduous, and the likelihood of the recurrence of the articles more or less slender, the risk of the destruction of my MSS. records is more than I care to encounter; while every title preserved in type is a gain and a relief.

Since the First Supplement appeared in 1889, I have had under my eyes the large and important libraries of Sir Edward Sullivan, Mr. F. W. Cosens, Mr. Crawford of Cork, and Mr. Hailstone, besides numerous minor sales and an assortment of scarce books, tracts, and broadsides, obligingly lent to me by the always friendly booksellers. But the bulk of my acquisitions is necessarily derived from the incessant stores on view from season to season at the rooms of Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge.

I wish it were in my power to speak as favourably of some private possessors of rare or unique volumes in early English literature. I have not been exceptionally unfortunate in this respect; but in one or two instances where a so-called nobleman or gentleman is the owner of the only known copy of an ancient printed work, I have found it impracticable to prevail upon him to let me see it even for a few minutes *under inspection by himself or his deputy.*

The Right Honourable the Earl of Dysart refused to allow me to take a note of his unique copy of the *Pastime of Pleasure*, printed by Wynkyn de Worde in 1509, because, his secretary wrote to me, the library was *in a chaotic state.* This patrician did not, or could not, see that it was a disgrace

to him to keep his books in a chaotic state; but from collateral information I infer that the statement was false. Such men do not deserve to be entrusted with the possession of unique works, and I should like to be able to pass an Act of Parliament compelling them to surrender them to the country at a fair valuation. The Right Honourable the Earl of Dysart has it in his power to refuse access to literary monuments and records, which he is too ignorant to understand. His lordship does not probably know what *Bibliography* signifies; his noble mind cannot rise to the conception of a national undertaking. It is more in sympathy with barbed wire.

W. C. H.

Barnes Common, Surrey,
October 1891.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL COLLECTIONS AND NOTES.

ADDISON, JOSEPH.

Remarks on Several Parts of Italy, &c. In the Years 1701, 1702, 1703. [Quot. from Cicero *De Amicitiâ.*] London, Printed for Jacob Tonson, . . . 1705. 8°. Title and half-title, 2 leaves : A, 4 leaves : B—Mm in eights. Dedicated to John, Lord Somers.

> Sotheby's (Sullivan), May 1890, No. 18, Garrick's copy, with his bookplate, and on the half-title the following inscription : "For the Rev^{d} Mr. Sacheverell Fellow of Magd. College. J. Addison ;" and above, in Sacheverell's hand : "Ex dono Eruditissimi Auctoris."

ÆSOP.

Fables of Æsop and other Eminent Mythologists : With Morals and Reflexions. By Sir Roger L'Estrange, Kt. The Second Edition Corrected and Amended. London, Printed for R. Sare, B. Took, M. Gilliflower, A. & J. Churchil, J. Hindmarsh, and G. Sawbridge, 1694. Folio. With a portrait of L'Estrange Ætatis suæ 68, 1684, and other engravings. Title, 1 leaf : A, 4 leaves : a—d in fours : B—3 O in fours.

Mythologia Ethica : Or, Three Centuries of Æsopian Fables. In English Prose. Done from Æsop, Phædrus, Camerarius, and all other Eminent Authors on this Subject . . . adorned with many Curious Sculptures, Cut on Copper Plates. By Philip Ayres, Esq ; . . . London : Printed for Thomas Hawkins, . . . MDCLXXXIX. 8°. A, 8 leaves : a, 8 leaves : B—Y 4 in eights. Dedicated by Ayres to his Honoured and Learned Kinsman and Friend Mr. Lewis Maydwell.

The Fabulous tales of Esope the Phrygian, Compiled moste eloquently in Scottishe Metre by Master Robert Henrison, & now lately Englished. Euery tale Moralized most aptly to this present time, worthy to be read. Imprinted at London by Richard Smith. Anno. 1577. 8°. Title with "The bookes pasport" in verse on back, 1 leaf : dedication by Smith to his worshipful and especial good friend Master Richard Stonely Esquire, one of the four Tellers of the Exchequer and Receiver of first fruits and tenths, 1 leaf : Contents, 1 leaf : *The Argument*, in verse, 2 leaves : A—H 2 in eights. Black letter, except prefixes and Epilogue.

> On H 2 *recto* occurs : "Finished in the vale of Aylesburie the thirteenth of August —Anno Domini, 1574." Sotheby's, February 17, 1890, in Lot 121. The only copy known.

Æsop in Select Fables. Viz. 1. At Tunbridge . . . With a Dialogue between Bow-Steeple Dragon, and the Exchange Grashoper. [By Edward Ward.] London, Printed and are to be Sold by most Booksellers . . . 1698. 8°, A—H in eights.

AGRIPPA, HENRY CORNELIUS.

Female Pre-eminence : Or The Dignity and Excellency of that Sex, above the Male. An Ingenious Discourse, Written Originally in Latine, by Henry Cornelius Agrippa, . . . Done into English, with Additional Advantages. By H. C. 1. Esdr. 3. 12. *Women are strongest.* London, Printed by T. R. and M. D. and are to be sold by Henry Million, at the Sign of the Bible in Fleet-street. 1670. Sm. 8°, A—G 4 in eights, G 3—4 with Advertisements + 4 leaves with *Imprimatur*, title, and dedication by H. Care to Queen Katherine.

AINSWORTH, HENRY.

Annotations Upon the Book of Psalmes. . . . By Henry Ainsworth. . . . The second edition : in the yere 1617. 4°, A—Oo in fours : *The Psalmes in Metre* [This is a headline], A—O in fours, first leaf blank. [Col.] Imprinted [at Amsterdam ?] in the yere, MDCXVII.

This version of the Psalms is in two columns, with the music.

ALAZONOMASTIX PHILALETHES.

Observations Upon Anthroposophia Theomagica, And Anima Magica Abscondita. Psalm. *They reel to and fro*, . . . Printed at Parrhesia, but are to be sold, by O. Pullen at the Rose in St. Pauls Church-yard, 1650. Sm. 8°. A, 4 leaves, title on A 2 : B—G in eights : H, 2. With verses at the end on the Author's design, by J. T.

ALCORAN OR EL KORAN.

The Alcoran of Mahomet, Translated out of Arabick into French, By the Sieur du Ryer, Lord of Malezair, and Resident for the French King, at Alexandria. And newly Englished, for the satisfaction of all that desire to look into the Turkish Vanities. To which is prefixed, the Life of Mahomet, the Prophet of the Turks, and Author of the Alcoran. With A Needful Caveat, or Admonition, for them who desire to know what Use may be made of, or if there be danger in Reading the Alcoran. London, Printed, and are to be Sold by Randal Taylor, near Stationers-Hall. MDCLXXXVIII. Folio, a—e and B—Kk, 2 leaves each.

ALEMAN, MATTEO.

The Rogve : Or The Life of Gvzman De Alfarache . . . London, Printed for Edward Blount. 1623. Folio. *, 6 leaves : A—Gg in sixes, Gg 6 blank.

The Rogve : Or, The Life of Gvzman De Alfarache . . . Oxford, Printed by William Tvrner, for Robert Allot, and are to be sold in Pauls Church-yard ; Ann. Dom. 1630. Folio. *, 6 leaves : A, 6 leaves : A (repeated)—Gg in sixes, Gg 6 blank.

ALMANACK.

The Catholick Almanack For the Year 1687. Containing Both the Roman and English Calendar. An Explanation of the Principal Holy days of the whole Year. With Catalogues of the Popes from St. Peter to this present Innocentius XI. And of the Kings of England, and Arch-Bishops of Canterbury, from the Year 600. to the Reformation. London : Printed by Henry Hills, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty, . . . MDCLXXXVII. Sm. 8°, A—C in twelves, but no B, and C 1—4 repeated.

The Catholic & Protestant Almanack For the Year of our Lord God 1688. Being Leap-Year. . . . Whereunto is added, An Exposition of the principal Holy-days and Fasts throughout the Year. London : Printed by Henry Hills, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty, for his Houshold and Chappel. And are to be sold at his Printing-house on the Ditch-side in Black-Fryers. 1688. Sm. 8°, 18 leaves.

The Christian Almanack for One hundred and seven years to come, being a Prophetical Poem upon the Fall of Antichrist and the Commencement of the Kingdom of our Lord Jesus Christ, with Pertinent Observations, both Theological and Chronological. Written in the year of the Beasts Reign 1228. And in the year of our Lord's Nativity 1703. Norwich, Printed and sold by the Booksellers of London and Norwich 1703. 4°.

Triphook's Catalogue, about 1820, No. 18.

AMADIS OF GREECE.

The most Excellent and Famous History of the Most Renowned Knight, Amadis of Greece . . . Printed for J. Deacon . . . and J. Blare . . . 1693. 4°, A—Ff 2 in fours, including a woodcut frontispiece.

This appears to be the same edition as that of 1694, except the date, which is a year earlier than I have yet noticed. Sotheby's, July 10, 1890, No. 186.

AMES, RICHARD.

The Search after Claret ; Or, A Visitation of the Vintners. A Poem In two Canto's.

> Doubtless the Pleasure is as great
> In being Cheated, as to Cheat.
> —*Hudibras.*

London, Printed for E. Hawkins, 1691. 4°. A—E, 2 leaves each : F, 1 leaf. In verse.

Fatal Friendship ; Or, The Drunkards Misery : Being A Satyr against Hard Drinking . . . By the Author of The Search after Claret. London, Printed for, and Sold by Randal Taylor, . . . 1693. 4°. A, 2 leaves : B—E in fours, E 2 with Advertisements, and E 3-4 blank. In verse. Dedicated "To all Gentlemen, and Others ; More particularly, To the Sworn Friends of the Bottle."

AMBOYNA.

A True Relation of the Unjust, Cruell, and Barbarous Proceedings against the English at Amboyna . . . The Third Edition. London, Printed by Tho. Mabb, for William Hope, . . . 1665. 4°, A—E in fours, including the frontispiece.

ANABAPTISTS.

The Humble Apology Of some commonly called Anabaptists, In behalf of them-

selves and others of the same Judgement with them: . . . London, Printed by Henry Hills, and are to be sold by Francis Smith . . . 1660. 4°, A—C 2 in fours, A 1 blank.

ANDERSON, ANTHONY.

An Exposition of the Hymne commonly called Benedictus: with an ample & comfortable application of the same, to our age and people. By A. Anderson Preacher. . . . ¶ Imprinted at Londō by Henry Middelton, for Raufe Newbery. 8°, A—L in eights, L 8 blank. Dedicated to the Bishop of Lincoln, from Medborne, this 15 of January, 1573. With verses to the Reader on the back of the title.

ANDERSON, ROBERT.

The Making of Rockets. In Two Parts. The First Containing the Making of Rockets for the meanest Capacity. The other To make Rockets by a Duplicate Proposition, to 1000 pound Weight or higher. Experimentally and Mathematically Demonstrated, By Robert Anderson. London: Printed for Robert Morden, at the Atlas in Cornhil. 1694. Sm. 8°, A—D in eights. With diagrams. Dedicated to the Earl of Romney. *B. M.*

ANSWER.

A witty Answer, And Vindication To a foolish Pamphlet, intituled New Orders New, Agreed upon by a Parliament of Round-heads. Or, *Old Orders Old*, newly vampt By a Parliament of Rattle-heads. Confirmed by the Brethren of the malignant Party now assembled at Rattle heads Court, a way-bit from Yorke. With the ignorant rashnes of Mr. Short-breath, a damnified Companion, Mr. Speaker of the House. Avowed by Nicholas Periwig, alias No-eares, Cler. Parl. Ratl. London, Printed for Nat: Morton. 4°, 4 leaves.

An Answer to the Dragon & Grashopper In a Dialogue between an Old Monkey and a Young Weasel At the Three-Crane-Tavern in the Poultry; where they are likely to be seen. As also, Some Remarks upon the Amsterdam and London Æsops. London, Printed in the Year, 1698. 4°, 8 leaves.

ANTIDOTE.

Wit and Mirth. An Antidote against Melancholy. Compounded of Ingenious and witty Ballads, Songs, and Catches, and other Pleasant and Merry Poems. The Third Edition, Enlarged with several New Songs and Catches. London, Printed by J. P. and Sold by Henry Playford, near the Temple Church, 1684. 8°. A, 4 leaves: B—L in eights.

APOTHECARIES.

A Charter Granted to the Apothecaries of London, The 30th of May, 13 Jac. 1. Translated and Printed for the better Information of the said Apothecaries in their Duty to the City of London, the Colledg of Physicians, and Their own Society. London, Printed by F. Leach, in the Year 1695. 4°, A—D 2 in fours.

APULEIUS, LUCIUS.

The xi. bookes of the Golden Asse . . . Imprinted at London for Abraham Veale. 1582. [Col.] Imprinted at London by Thomas East for Abraham Veale. 1582. 8°, A—Ee 4 in eights. Black letter.

ARCANDAM.

The Most excellent, profitable, and pleasant booke of the famous doctour and expert Astrologien Arcandam or Arcandrin, to fynd the fatal desteny, constellation, completion, and naturall inclination of euery man and childe by his byrth: with an addition of Phisiognomie very delectable to reade Now newly tourned out of French into our vulgare tonge, by William Warde. Printed at London by Iames Rowbothum and are to be solde at his shop in Chepe-syde, vnder Bowe-churche. [About 1560.] 8°, A—M 5 in eights + * 4 leaves. With cuts, including a folded one at B ii. Dedicated by Rowbothum to the Earl of Shrewsbury.

The copy employed seemed to want the "Addition of Physiognomy," which was supplied from a later edition.

The Most Excellent, Profitable, and Pleasant Book, of . . . Arcandam, or Alcandrin, . . . Sold by J. Conyers, at the Raven in Holbourn. Sm. 8°, A—M 4 in eights, title on A 2. Black letter. With cuts.

ARCHER, JOHN, *One of His Majesty's Physicians in Ordinary.*

Every Man his own Doctor, Compleated with an Herbal: Shewing, First, How every one may Know his own Constitution and Complexion, . . . The Second Edition, with Additions, viz. A Treatise of Melancholy and Distraction, . . . London, Printed for the Author, and are to be sold at his House, at the Sign of the Golden Ball in Winchester Street, near Broad Street. 1673. 8°, A—T 4 in eights.

ARISTOTLE.

Aristotle's Manual of Choice Secrets, Shewing the Whole Mystery of Genera-

tion. With Receipts to prevent Barrenness, and Cause Conception. Very Necessary to be Known and Practiced by all Midwives, Nurses, & Young Married Women. Translated out of Latin by J. P. London, Printed for John Back, at the Black-Boy on London-Bridge, 1699. Sm. 8° or 12°, A—F in twelves, including a frontispiece.

ARITHMETIC.

See INTRODUCTION.

ARTEMIDORUS.

The Interpretation of Dreames, Digested into five books by that Ancient and excellent Philosopher, Artemidorvs. Compiled by him in Greek, and translated afterwards into the Latine, the Italian, the French, and Spanish, Tongues. And now more exactly rendered into English. . . . The fourth Edition, newly corrected, by the French, and Latine Copy. London, Printed by Bernard Alsop, 1644. Sm. 8°, A—N 4 in eights, including a frontispiece. Dedicated by the printer to Sir William Playters, Knight, and Baronet, &c. With a preface by Ro. Wood the translator. *B. M.*

The Interpretation of Dreams. . . . The Fifth Edition, newly corrected by the French and Latine Copy. London, Printed by Elizabeth Alsop, dwelling in Grub-street, near the Upper Pump. 1656. Sm. 8°, A—N 4 in eights, A 1 probably with the same frontispiece, but deficient in the copy used. *B. M.*

> Dedicated in this edition to Mr. Edmond Buckworth, of the County of Norfolk, Gentleman, but now resident in St. Katherine's Court, London.

ARTHUR OF BRITAIN.

Histoire Des Merveillevx faicts du preux & vaillant Cheualier Artus de Bretaigne. Et des grandes aduentures ou il s'est trouué en son temps. A Paris, Par Nicolas Bonfons, . . . 1584. 4°, A—Oo in fours. In two columns. With woodcuts.

ARTICLES.

Articles whereupon it was agreed by the Archbishops and Bishops of both Prouinces, and the whole Cleargie: In the Conuocation holden at London in the yeere of our Lord God 1562 . . . Imprinted at London by Robert Barker, . . . 1605. 4°, A—C in fours.

ARTICULI.

Articuli ad narrationes nouas pertiñ formati. [Col.] Londini in ędibus Richardi Pynsoni regij impressoris. Cum priuilegio a rege indulto. Sm. 8°, A—D in eights.

ARWAKER, EDMUND, *M.D.*

An Epistle to Monsieur Boileau, Inviting his Muse to forsake the French Interest, and celebrate the King of England. By Edm. Arwaker . . . London, Printed by Tho. Warren, for Francis Saunders . . . 1694. Folio, A—B, 2 leaves each. In verse.

ASCHAM, ROGER.

The Scholemaster Or plaine and perfite way of teachyng children, to vnderstand, write, and speake, the Latin tong, but specially purposed for the priuate brynging vp of youth in Ientlemen and Noble mens houses, and commodious also for all such, as haue forgot the Latin tonge, and would, by themselues, without a Scholemaster, in short tyme, and with small paines, recouer a sufficient habilitie, to vnderstand, write, and speake Latin. ¶ By Roger Ascham. ¶ Au. 1570. At London. Printed by Iohn Daye, dwelling ouer Aldersgate. ¶ Cum Gratia & Priuilegio Regiæ Maiestatis, per Decennium. [Col.] At London. Printed by John Daye dwellyng ouer Aldersgate. ¶ Cum gratia & Priuilegio Regiæ Maiestatis. 1570. 4°. Title, 1 leaf: Dedication by Margaret Ascham to Sir W. Cecil, 1 leaf: B—T in fours, A omitted.

> In the Epistle to Cecil, his widow invokes his protection for her late husband's book, and in the preface the author explains the circumstances, now well known, under which it was written.

ASSISÆ.

Tabula libri assisarū & plitorum corone. [The rest of the page is occupied by the printer, John Rastell's, device, and by the royal monogram with the motto: *Justicia Regat*, the two blocks enclosed in a border of four pieces. At the end occurs:] Assisarum liber & plitorū corone foelicit explicit. Folio. Title, prologue of John Rastell "in laudem legū," and preface, shewing "Quod res publica non consistit in diuiciis in potestate nec honoribus sed presertim in bonis legibꝫ (both in English)," and Table, 4 leaves: a, 8: b, 8: c—z in sixes: A—R in sixes: S, 8, S 8 blank. *B. M.*

Tabula li. assārꝫ. [London, Richard Pynson.] Sm. 8°, a—v 2 in eights + Table, 2 leaves. Without title and colophon, but with Pynson's device on v 2 *verso*. Sign. r is printed on one side only in this copy.

ASTROLOGER.

The Character of a Quack-Astrologer: Or, The Spurious Prognosticator Anatomiz'd. . . . With Allowance. London, Printed, and are to be sold at the Booksellers Shops, 1673. 4°, A—C in fours.

ATKINS, SIR ROBERT, *K.B., a Judge of the Common Pleas.*

The Power, Jurisdiction, and Priviledge of Parliament; And the Antiquity of the House of Commons Asserted. Occasion'd by an Information in the King's Bench, by the Attorney General, against the Speaker of the House of Commons. As also a Discourse concerning the Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction in the Realm of England, Occasion'd by the Late Commission in Ecclesiastical Causes. By Sir Robert Atkyns, Knight of the Honourable Order of the Bath, and late one of the Judges of the Court of Common-Pleas. London, Printed for Timothy Goodwin, . . . 1689. Folio, A—U, 2 leaves each, A 1 with an Advertisement.

AUGUSTINE, ST., *Bishop of Hippo.*

Excitacio fidelis anime ad elemosinam faciendam A b^to^ Augustino conscripta. [Oxford, Theodore Rood, about 1480.] 4°, a in eights, a 1 blank. *B. M.*

This precious little tract was obligingly pointed out to me, July 9, 1891, by Dr. Garnett. It has only of late been recognised as a production of the Oxford press.

A Pretiovs Booke of Heavenly Meditations: Called A private talke of the Soule with God. . . . Translated . . . By Tho. Rogers. . . . London, Printed by R. H. for the Company of Stationers. 1640. Sm. 8°, A—Aa in twelves, first and last leaves blank.

A Heavenly Treasvre of Comfortable Meditations and Prayers Written by S. Avgvstin, Bishop of Hyppon. In three seuerall treatises of his Meditations, Soliloquies, and Manual. Faithfully translated into English by the R. F. Anthony Batt Monke, of the holy order of S. Bennet of the Congregation of England. At S. Omers, For Iohn Heigham. Anno 1624. Sm. 8°, A—R in twelves. Dedicated by Batt to Gabriel Gifford de S. Maria, Archbishop and Duke of Rheims. *B. M.*

Saint Avstins Care for the Dead, Or His Booke Intit'led *De curâ pro mortuis*, translated for the use of those who either haue not his volumes, or haue not knowlige in the Latine tongue. Printed & published, M. DC. XXXVI. Sm. 8°, A—E 4 in eights, E 3-4, and probably A 1, blank. *B. M.*

On E 1 occurs a headline: "The Sovles Svpplication at the Hovre of Deth: Applyed by the Church, to Soules departed . . ." In verse.

AUSTEN, RALPH.

A Dialogve, Or Familiar Discourse, and conference betweene the Husbandman, and Frvit-Trees, in his Nurseries, Orchards, and Gardens. . . . By Ra: Avsten, Practiser (50 years) in the Art of Planting Frvit-Trees. . . . Oxford, Printed by Hen: Hall. for Thomas Bowman. 1676. 8°. *, 8 leaves: A—G 4 in eights, A 8 and G 4 blank.

À VAUTS, MOSES, *a faithful Votary, and free Denizen of the Commonwealth of Israel.*

The Husband's Authority Unvail'd; Wherein it is moderately discussed whether it be fit or lawfull for a good Man, to beat his bad Wife . . . London, Printed by T. N. for Robert Bostock, . . . 1650. 4°, A—O 2 in fours.

AVENAR, JOHN.

The Enimie of Securitie Or A daily exercise of godlie meditations, . . . The 4. edition . . . 1583. [Col.] 1583. Imprinted at London, by Henrie Denham, dwelling in Pater noster Rowe, at the signe of the Starre. Sm. 8°, a or A—R or r in twelves, A 1 and R 12 blank.

AYRES, JOHN.

The New A-la-Mode Secretarie: Or, Practical Pen-Man. A New Copy-Book. Wherein the Bastard Italians, commonly called the New-a-la-Mode, Round Hands, Mixt Running Hands, and Mixt Secretary's, are so Mod[elled] and Composed, as to dispatch Business with Facility and Neatness. . . . By John Ayres, Master of the Writing-School, at the Hand and Pen near St. Pauls School, in St. Pauls Church-yard, London. Sold by Hen. Hatley, at the Three Flower-de-luces in St. Pauls Church-yard; . . . Obl. 4°, 26 engraved and 2 printed leaves, including title.

B.

B. D.
The Insinuating Bawd : And the Repenting Harlot. Written by a Whore at Tunbridge, and Dedicated to a Bawd at the Bath. London Printed, and are Sold by most Booksellers. [About 1700.] Folio, A—D, 2 leaves each.

B. L.
The Examination, confession, and condemnation of Henry Robson Fisherman of Rye, who poysoned his wife in the strangest maner that euer hitherto hath bin heard of. At London Printed by Felix Kingston for R. W. and are to be solde in Paternoster row at the signe of the Talbot. 1598. 4°, 4 leaves.

B. P., *G[entleman]*.
The Court Secret : A Novel. Part I. Written by P. B. G. London, Printed for R. Bentley and S. Magnes in Russel-street in Covent Garden. 1689. Sm. 8°. A, 6 leaves : B—N 6 in twelves : *Part II.* with a separate title, A—L in twelves. Dedicated by P. B. to John, Lord Lovelace, Captain of the Band of Pensioners.

The writer describes himself as a stranger to his Lordship.

B. T., *Gent.*
Miscellany Poems on Several Subjects. London : Printed by R. Janeway, and Sold by J. Nutt, . . . MDCC II. Folio, B—T, 2 leaves each + title and half-title.

B. W.
A Help to Discourse : Or, More Merriment mixt with serious Matters. . . . The fifteenth Edition ; . . . London, Printed by J. M. for Andrew Crooke, . . . 1663. Sm. 8°, A—Q in twelves : R, 6.

BABEL.
The Confusion of Babel. A Poem. —— *Quid nos Dira Refugimus Ætas* . . . London, Printed for W. Davis in Amen-Corner. [2 July, 1683.] 4°, A—B in fours.

The date is inserted in this copy in coeval MS., which also explains *Diego* to be Lord Shaftesbury.

BACCHANALIA.
Bacchanalia : Or, A Description of a Drunken Club. A Poem. *Silenum pueri somno videre jacentem.* Virgil. London : Printed and Sold by E. Whitlock, near Stationer's-Hall. 1698. Folio, A—D, 2 leaves each.

BACHELORS.
An humble Remonstrance of the Batchelors, in and about London, to the Honourable House, in Answer to a late Paper, Intituled A Petition of the Ladies for Husbands. [Col.] London, Printed for, and sold by the Book-selling Batchelors in St. Pauls Church-Yard, 1693. 4°, 2 leaves. In two columns.

BACON, FRANCIS, *Lord Verulam, &c.*
The Essaies of Sr. Francis Bacon Knight, . . . Printed at London for Iohn Iaggard, dwelling at the Hand and Starre betweene the two Temple Gates. 1613. Sm. 8°, A—P 4 in eights, A 1 and P 4 blank.

The Naturall and Experimentall History of Winds, &c. Written in Latine by the Right Honorable Francis Lo : Verulam, Viscount St. Alban. Translated into English by R. G. Gent. London, Printed for Humphrey Moseley, . . . and Tho. Dring . . . 1653. Sm. 8°, A—S in twelves : T, 4, the last leaf blank. With a portrait by T. Cross.

BACON, ROGER.
Rogerii Bacconis Angli, Viri Eminentissimi Perspectiva. In Qua, Qvæ ab Aliis Fvse Traduntur, succincte, neruose & ita pertractantur, vt omnium intellectui facile pateant. Nunc primum in lucem edita Opera et studio Iohannis Combachii, . . . Francofvrti, . . . M.DC.XIV. 4°. Title, dedication and verses, 4 leaves : a—cc 3 in fours. With diagrams.

Rogerii Bacconis . . . Specvla Mathematica : In Qua, de Speciervm Mvltiplicatione, earundemque in inferioribus virtute agitur . . . Francofvrti, . . . M.DC.XIV. 4°. Title and dedication, 4 leaves : A—L 2 in fours. With diagrams.

This and the preceding volume appear to have been printed together.

BAGWELL, WILLIAM.
The Merchant Distressed. His Observations when he was a Prisoner for debt in London in the yeare of our Lord 1637. In which the Reader may take notice of his observations of many passages in the prison during his being there. The severall humours and conditions of his fellow-prisoners and others. His advice to them, and to some of his and their kinde and vnkinde friends. Gods singular care and providence over all distressed prisoners and others who put their trust in him, and depend wholly upon him in their afflictions. Written in plaine Verse, by William Bagwell. London, Printed by T. H. for F. E. and are to be sold at

his Shop in Pauls Churchyard at the signe of the Marigold. 1644. 4°, A—R in fours, the leaf before the title occupied by a testimonial in favour of the book. Dedicated to William Barkeley, Alderman of London, and one of the Commissioners of Customs.

BAILY OR BAYLY, THOMAS, *D.D.*

The Royal Charter Granted unto Kings, By God Himself: And collected out of his holy Word, in both Testaments. By T. B. Dr. in Divinitie. Whereunto is added by the same Author, a short Treatise, wherein Episcopacy is proved to be *Jure Divino*. . . . London, Printed in the Year 1649. Sm. 8°, A—L in eights, title on A 2. With a folded frontispiece.

BALFOUR, SIR ANDREW, *M.D.*

Bibliotheca Balfouriana, Sive, Catalogus Librorum, In quavis Linguâ & Facultate Insignium Illustris Viri D. Andreæ Balfovrii M. D. & Equitis Aurati: Quorum Auctio Habebitur Edinburgi in ædibus Balfourianis, Anno 1695: Quarto Die Mensis Februarii. Edinburgi, Ab Hæredibus ac Successioribus Andreæ Anderson, Typographi, Regum, Urbis & Academiæ, 1695. 4°. [A] 2 leaves: a, 2 leaves: B— in twos.

The present copy ended imperfectly on Ff.

BARCLAY, JOHN.

Evphormionis Lusinini sive Ioannis Barclaii Satyricon . . . Lugd. Batavorum . . . A°. CIↃ IↃC. XXXVII. Sm. 8°, A—Gg in twelves. The title is engraved.

BARKER, THOMAS.

A Poem, Dedicated to the Memory of Dr. Joseph Beaumont Regius Professor of Divinity, in Cambridge. By Thomas Barker A.M. Cantabr. . . . Cambridge, Printed by John Hayes, for Edward Hall Bookseller there. 1700. 4°, A—C in fours, A 1 with the half-title.

BARTHOLOMEW FAIR.

Reasons For the Punctual Limiting of Bartholomew-Fair in West-smithfield, To those Three Days to which it is determined by the Royal Grant of it to the City of London. Humbly Address'd To the Right Honourable the Lord-Mayor, and to the Worshipful Court of Aldermen, and to the Common Council. London, Printed in the Year, 1708. 8°, A—B in eights.

BARNARD, JOHN, *Student in the University of Cambridge.*

The tranquillitie of the minde. A verye excellent and most comfortable Oration, plainely directing euerye man, & woman, to the true tranquillitie and quyetnesse of their minde . . . now lately translated into Englishe by Anthony Marten. *Meliora Spero.* Anno. 1570. Imprinted at London by Henry Denham, for Wylliam Norton. 8°. Title and dedication to Lord Howard of Effingham, 4 leaves: A—Ff in fours.

BARO URBIGERUS, *a Servant of God in the Kingdom of Nature.*

Aphorismi Urbigerani, Or, Certain Rules, Clearly demonstrating the Three Infallible Ways of Preparing the Grand Elixir or Circulatum majus of the Philosophers, Discovering the Secret of Secrets, . . . London, Printed for Henry Faithorne, at the Rose in St. Pauls Church-yard, 1690. 8°, A—F in eights, including a frontispiece.

BARTON, WILLIAM.

A View of many Errors and som gross Absurdities in the Old Translation of the Psalms in English Metre; As also in som other Translations lately published: Shewing how the Psalms ought to be translated, to be acceptable and edifying. Together with sundry Epigramms and Suffrages of many Godly and Learned men in favour of the Author's Translation, and Reasons for publishing the same. By W. B. M.A. and Minister of the Gospel. . . . London, Printed by W. D. and are to be sold by F. Eglesfield and Thomas Vnderhill . . . and F. Tyton . . . M.DC.LV. 4°, A—C in fours.

BASTWICK, JOHN.

Flagellum Pontificis et Episcoporum Latialium. Auctum et Multis Argumentis Locupletum. Autore Iohanne Bastwick M.D. . . . Londini, Typis Edwardi Griffini, sumptibus Michaelis Sparkes, sub Bibliis in Green Arbour, 1641. 12°, A—G 6 in twelves. Dedicated to the King, Parliament, and People of England.

BATMAN, STEPHEN.

The New Arival of the three Graces, into Anglia. Lamenting the abuses of this present Age. [Col.] Imprinted at London by Thomas East, for William Norton, and Stephen Bateman. 4°, A—F in fours. With woodcuts. In prose and verse. Dedicated "To his moste Louing and friendly Father (William Beeston Brewer)." *B. M.*

Sotheby's, April 23, 1891, No. 293. A woodcut occupies the greater part of the title-page. The only copy known.

BAUDIER, MICHEL.

The History of the Administration of Cardinal Ximenes, Great Minister of State in Spain. Written Originally in French By the Sieur Michael Baudier of Langue-

doc, Councellor and Historiographer to His Most Christian Majesty; and Translated into English, by W. Vaughan. London, Printed for John Wilkins at the Sign of the Maiden-Head in New Cheapside in Moor-fields. 1671. 8°. A, 8 leaves: (b) 8 leaves: B—M 4 in eights, M 4 blank. Dedicated by Walter Vaughan to Sir Henry Herbert, Kt. Master of the Revels. With a portrait of Ximenes.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

A Full and True Relation of an Horrid and Bloody Murther Committed between Ravensden and Bedford, On the 11th of July last, by one Neighbour upon another, Who being both drunk quarrelled on the Road between Bedford and Ravensden the town where they lived, and after some scuffleing, the one stab'd the other into his breast with his Knife, of which wound he presently dyed: he that did it, is now in the County Jail. London, Printed, 1679. 4°, 4 leaves.

BEHME, JACOB.

Mercurius Teutonicus; Or A Christian Information concerning the last Times. Being Divers Propheticall Passages of the Fall of Babel, and the New Buildings in Zion. Gathered out of the Mysticall Writings of that famous Germane Author, Jacob Behmen, alias Teutonicus Philosophus. London; Printed by M. Simmons, for H. Blunden, at the Castle in Cornhill. 1649. 4°, A—H 2 in fours, H 2 blank. *B.M.*

Avrora. That is, the Day-Spring or Dawning of the Day in the Orient Or Morning-Rednesse in the Rising of the Svn. That is The Root or Mother of Philosophie, Astrologie & Theologie from the true Ground. . . . By Jacob Behme. Teutonick Philosopher. Being his First Book. Written in Gerlitz in Germany Anno Christi M.DC.XII. on Tuesday after the Day of Pentecost or Whitsunday Ætatis suæ 37. London, Printed by John Streater, for Giles Calvert, . . . 1656. 4°, A—4 N 2 in fours + title and [b], 4 leaves.

BEHN, APHRA.

To the Most Illustrious Prince Christopher Duke of Albemarle, On his Voyage to His Government of Jamaica. A Pindarick. By Mrs. A. Behn. London, Printed for John Newton . . . 1681. 4°, A—B 2 in fours.

A Poem Humbly Dedicated to the Great Patern of Piety and Virtue Catherine Queen Dowager, On the Death of her Dear Lord and Husband King Charles II. By Mrs. Behn. London, Printed by J. Playford for Henry Playford, near the Temple-Church: 1685. Folio, A—B, 2 leaves each.

BIBLE.

The Holy Bible Containing ye Old and New Testaments Newly Translated out of ye Original Tongues, . . . London Printed by Iohn Field Printer to the Parliament, 1653. Sm. 8°, A—3 D in twelves, last leaf blank. The title is engraved. The *New Testament* begins on Qq 3 with a new title. The Psalms are dated 1654, and make A—D in twelves.

The Pearl Bible, remarkable for its misprints.

Mamosse Wunneetupanatamoe Up-Biblum God Naneeswe Nukkone Testament kal Wonk Wusku Testament. Ne quosh Kinnumuk nahpe Wuttimeumoh Christ noh ascosewit John Eliot. Cambridge: Printeuoop nashpe Samuel Green kal Marmaduke Johnson. 1663. 4°. The *Old Testament*, A—5 M 2 in fours, besides title and table, 2 leaves: *New Testament*, A—Xx in fours: *Psalms*, A—N 2 in fours, without a separate title. In two columns.

The title to the *Testament* is dated 1661. Sotheby's, March 6, 1890, No. 1299.

A Collection of the Contents, of all the Chapters contained in the Bible; According to the translation which is appointed to be read in Churches. London Printed by Edward Allde, dwelling on Lambard hill, neere olde Fish-streete. 4°, black letter, ¶, 4 leaves, and A—S 2 in fours, S 2 blank.

On ¶ 3 *verso* occurs: "Of the incomparable treasure of the holy Scriptures, with a prayer for the true vse of the same," in verse.

Figures de la Bible Demonstrans les Principales Histoires de la Saincte Escriture . . . Figures of the Bible In wich almost every History of the holy Scriptures is described. Amstelodami, Apud Nicolaum Visscher. [1682–3.] Obl. 4°, A—Yy in fours, including the engraved title, Yy 4 blank + 4 leaves after the title with the License &c.: The *New Testament*, A—Y in fours, including the frontispiece or engraved title.

The plates are by M. Merian.

BISHOPS.

A Catalogve of Svch Testimonies in all Ages as Plainly evidence Bjshops and Presbyters to be both one equall and the same in Iurisdiction, Office, Dignity, Order, and degree, by divine Law and institution, and their disparity to be a meere humane ordinance long after the Apostles times; And that the name of a

Bishop is onely a Title of Ministration, not Dominion, . . . Printed in the Yeere . 1637. 4°, A—D 2 in fours, A 1 blank. In two columns.

BLAKE, STEPHEN, *Gardener.*

The Compleat Gardeners Practice, Directing the Exact Way of Gardening. In Three Parts. The { Garden of Pleasure, Physical Garden, Kitchin Garden. How they are to be ordered for their best Situation and Improvement, with variety of Artificial Knots for the Beautifying of a Garden (all engraven in Copper) the choicest way for the Raising, Governing and Maintaining of all Plants cultevated in Gardens now in England. . . . London, Printed for Thomas Pierrepoint, . . . M.DC.LXIV. 4°, A—X in fours, a, 4 leaves : 28 plates. Dedicated to William Ouglander Esquire, son and heir of Sir John Ouglander.

BLAND, PETER, *of Gray's Inn.*

Resolved Vpon the Question. Or A Question Resolved concerning the Right which the King hath to Hull, or any other Fort or place of strength for the defense of the Kingdome. Wherein is likewise proved, that neither the setling of the Militia as tis done by the Parliament, nor the keeping of Hull by Sir Iohn Hotham, nor any other Act that the Parliament hath yet done is illegall . . . Printed for Matthew Walbancke, 1642. 4°, A—B in fours.

BLOOD.

Royall and Loyall Blood, Shed by Cromwell and his Complices, in those unhappy late Rebellious Distractions. Being A full Narrative of all those Persons of Note that Suffered either before the Martyrdom of our late Soveraigne King Charles the First, or after ; to the end of those bloody Suffering times. . . . London, Printed for W. L. and are to be sold in Fleetstreet, Westminster-hall, and other Book-sellers shops, 1662. 8°. Title, preface, and table, 3 leaves : A, 8 leaves : *, 2 leaves : B—F in eights : G, 5 leaves : H, 8 leaves : several leaves irregularly signed and paged (pp. 47–50, 36–7, 24, 40 : K, 5 leaves : H, 8 leaves : b, 8 leaves : I, 4 leaves followed by p. 33, &c.

Sotheby's, April 24, 1891, No. 630, a made-up copy of a book, which the publisher states that, owing to the absence of the authors, he had been obliged to print as he could. The volume has much the appearance of having been originally formed from portions of separate tracts.

BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI.

The Decameron Containing An hundred pleasant Nouels. Wittily discoursed, betweene seuen Honourable Ladies, and three Noble Gentlemen. London, printed by Isaac Iaggard, 1620. Folio. A—Mm in sixes : Nn, 5 leaves, including the *Errata.* Dedicated to Sir Philip Herbert, Knight, Earl of Montgomery. With woodcuts.

This is a distinct impression from that of 1625.

BOCALINI.

Bocalinus Junior Or News from Pernassus Imparting the several both serious and pleasant Transactions of Apollo's grand Council at Delphos. For the delight and profit of the Ingenious.

——*Sequitur non passibus æquis*
Ascanius.—Hæ nugæ seria ducant.

Beginning Wednesday the 17. and ending Wednesday 24. of July 1661. 4°, 4 leaves. Without printer's name.

BOMBINUS, PAULUS, *S.J.*

Vita et Martyrivm Edmvndi Campiani Martyris Angli . . . Editio posterior ab Authore multis aucta partibus, & emendata. Mantvæ, Apud Fratres Oremnas Ducales Impressores. CIↃ. IↃC. XX. Sm. 8°, a in eights, and A—X in eights, X 8 blank.

BONAVENTURA.

[The Mirrour of the Life of Christ. At the end occurs :] Emprynted by Rychard Pynson. Folio, A—D [?] in sixes : P—Q in eights. On Q 8 *verso* occurs the printer's large device. With numerous woodcuts.

Sotheby's, February 17, 1891, No. 665, beginning on C 1.

The Life of the Holie Father S. Francis Written By Saint Bonaventure, and as it is related by the Reuerend Father Aloysius Lipomanus Bishop of Veron. In his fourth tome of the life of Saintes. *Hic vir despiciens mundum,* . . . Printed at Dovay by Lavrence Kellam. 1610. 8°. ă, 4 leaves : B—R 4 in eights. Dedicated by E. H. "To the Right Worshipfull and most worthy religious gentilman A. B."

BOOK.

A Coppie booke of the vsuall hands written with easie Rules by which one may learne to write of himselfe that can but reade . . . Printed & sould by P. Stent. Obl. 12°, 20 leaves, including title and frontispiece of a boy at a desk writing, the whole engraved.

A Coppy Booke Conteyning Variety of Examples of the Secretary, Mixt, Roman, the Italian, and Text Hands. London Printed for Tho: Parkhurst at the Bible and three Crownes in Cheapside and at the . . . London Bridge under the Gate 1673. Obl. 4°, title-page + 14 plates + 4 leaves of letterpress.

On the top of the first plate occurs: "Samuell Cooper his Coppy Booke: 1675." The imprint of the copy used was slightly mutilated.

BORELLUS, PETRUS, *M.D.*

A Summary Or Compendium, Of the Life of the most Famous Philosopher Renatus Descartes. Written originally in Latin by Peter Borellus Physitian to the French King; to which is also added an Epitome of his Life by Marcus Zurius Boxhornius Historiographer at Leyden. London, Printed by E. Okes for George Palmer at the King and Duke of York's Head near Arundel-House in the Strand, 1670. Sm. 8°. A, 4 leaves: B—H in eights.

BOSMAN, WILLIAM, *Chief Factor for the Dutch at the Castle of St. George d'Elmina.*

A New and Accurate Description of the Coast of Guinea, Divided into the Gold, the Slave, and the Ivory Coasts. Containing A Geographical, Political and Natural History of the Kingdoms and Countries: With a Particular Account of the Rise, Progress and Present Condition of all the European Settlements upon that Coast; and the just Measures for Improving the several Branches of the Guinea Trade. Illustrated with several Cutts . . . now faithfully done into English. To which is prefix'd, An Exact Map of the whole Coast of Guinea, that was not in the Originall. London, Printed for J. Knapton, A. Bell, R. Smith . . . 1705. 8°. A, 4 leaves: B—Kk in eights. With a folded map and plates at pp. 41, 46, 58, 67, 148, 262, and 268.

BOSSUET, J. B.

Oraison Fvnebre de Henriette Anne D'Angleterre, Duchesse D'Orleans. Prononçée a Saint Denis. Par Messire Jacqves Benigne Bossuet, Conseiller du Roy en ses Conseils, Evêque de Condom, Précepteur de Monseigneur le Davphin. A Lyon, Chez Thomas Amaulry, . . . M.DC.LXXVI. Avec Permission. 8°, A—F in fours, F 4 blank.

BOURNE, WILLIAM.

A Regiment for the Sea, Containing verie necessarie matters for all sorts of men and trauailers, wherevnto is added an Hydrographicall discourse touching the fiue seuerall passages to Cathay, written by william Borne. Newlie corrected and amended by Thomas Hood, who hath added a new Regiment, and Table of declination. ¶ Imprinted at London by T. Est, for Thomas Wight. 4°. Title, 1 leaf: ¶ B and ¶ C, 4 leaves each: A—X 2 in fours. With a large cut of a ship on the title and diagrams. *B. M.*

BOWACK, JOHN.

The Antiquities of Middlesex; Being a Collection of the several Church Monuments in that County: Also An Historical Account of each Church and Parish; With the Seats, Villages, and Names of the most Eminent Inhabitants, &c. Part I. Beginning with Chelsea and Kensington. Now in the Press, Part II. Will contain the Parishes of Fulham, Hammersmith, Chiswick, and Acton. London, Printed by W. Redmayne for S. Keble [and others.] MDCCV. Folio. A—G, 2 leaves each + title and dedication to Hans Sloane, M.D., Fellow and Secretary of the Royal Society.

(ii.) The Second Part of the Antiquities of Middlesex; Being a Collection of the several Monuments and Inscriptions, in the Parish Churches of Fulham, Hammersmith, Chiswick, and Acton. Also an Historical Account of each Church and Parish; With The Seats, Villages, and Names of the most Eminent Inhabitants, &c. Preparing for the Press, Part III. which will contain the Parishes of Ealing, New Brentford, Thistleworth, and Hanwell. London, Printed by W. Redmayne, for S. Keble . . . . MDCCVI. Folio, H—Q, 2 leaves each + title and dedication to the Bishop of London and Sir Stephen Fox.

The signatures run on from Part I. Part III. is not known to have appeared.

BOYER, ABEL.

The Draughts of the most Remarkable Fortified Towns of Europe, In 44 Copper Plates. With a Geographical Description of the said Places. And the History of the Sieges they have sustain'd, and the Revolutions they have undergon, for above these Two hundred Years last . . . A Work very Useful for all Gentlemen, and Officers in the Army. By Mr. Boyer. London, Printed for Isaac Cleave, next to Serjants-Inn in Chancery-Lane, . . . MDCCI. 4°. B—H, 2 leaves each: I, 1 leaf, and the title and dedication to the

Earl of Galloway + the folded frontispiece and plates.

BOYER, PIERRE.
The History of the Vaudois . . . The Second Edition Corrected. London, Printed for Edward Mory, at the Three Bibles in St. Paul's Church-yard. MDCXCII. Sm. 8°, A—H 6 in twelves.

BOYSE, JOHN.
Sacramental Hymns Collected (chiefly) out of such Passages of the New Testament As contain the most suitable matter of Divine Praises in the Celebration of the Lord's Supper. To which is added, one Hymn relating to Baptism, and another to the Ministry. Dublin, Printed for Matthew Gunn ; and are to be Sold at his Shop at the Bible and Crown near Essex-Gate. 1693. Sm. 8°. Title, Preface, and *Errata*, 6 leaves : B—I in fours. *B. M.*

BRADFORD, JOHN.
Godly Meditations vppon the Lords prayer, the Beleefe, and the Commandements. With many comfortable praiers & exercises gathered by Mr. Iohn Bradford, in the time of his imprisonment. Imprinted at London by E. Allde. 1597. Sm. 8°, A—Ff in eights, A—B repeated with title, Calendar, and Preface. Printed within borders. Black letter.

BRAMHALL, JOHN, *D.D., Bishop of Derry.*
The Consecration and Succession, Of Protestant Bishops justified. The Bishop of Duresme vindicated. And That infamous Fable of the ordination at the Nagges head clearly confuted. By John Bramhall, D.D., Bishop of Derry. *Necesse est vt lancé* . . . Gravenhagh, By John Ramzey, Anno 1658. Sm. 8°, A—P in eights.

BREMOND, S.
The Pilgrim. A pleasant piece of Gallantry : Written in French by M. S. Bremond. Translated into English by P. Belon Gent. London, Printed for R. Bentley, and M. Magnes, . . . 1680. Sm. 8°. A, 6 leaves, besides the frontispiece : B—I in twelves. Dedicated to the Duchess of Albemarle.

BRETON, NICHOLAS.
A Poste With A Packet of Mad Letters. London, Printed by William Stansby, for Iohn Smethwicke, and Iohn Marriot, and are to be sold in Saint Dunstans Churchyard in Fleetstreet. 1620. 4°, black letter, A—H in fours. Woodcut on title. Dedicated to Maximilian Dallison, of Hawlin, Kent.

Sotheby's, April 23, 1891, No. 322.

Wits Private Wealth. stored with choice of Commodities to content the Minde. London. Printed by B. Alsop and T. Fawcett, for George Hurrlock, and are to be sold at his Shop neare St. Magnus corner. 1639. 4°.

Triphook's Catalogue, about 1820, No. 65.

BRIAN, THOMAS, *M[edicinæ] P[rofessor]*.
The Pisse-Prophet, Or, Certain Pisse-Pot Lectures. Wherein are newly discovered the old fallacies, deceit, and jugling of the Pisse-pot Science, used by all those, (whether Quacks, and Empiricks, or other methodical Physicians) who pretend knowledge of Diseases, by the Urine, in giving judgement of the same. By Tho. Brian, M. P. [*sic*] lately in the City of London, and now in Colchester, in Essex. Never heretofore published by any man in the English Tongue. *Si populus vult decipi, decipiatur.* London, Printed by S. and B. Griffin and are to be sold by Ben. Thrale . . . 1679. Sm. 8°, A—H in twelves. With a Preface addressed to his actual and prospective Patients.

BROKER.
A Miracle : An Honest Broker, Or, Reasons urging a more liberall Loane toward the maintenance of Religion, Law, and the Kingdomes safety in them Both :

Taken from the { Maine Quarrell / By-Engagements / Base Pretences / True Designes } { Of this Army / so deeply engaged against / the Parliament. }

Wherein the Popish Plot is in its whole drawn Together with the Kingdomes danger, laid open ; And the Great question between the Prerogative of Majesty, Priviledges of Parliament, and Liberties of the Subject is modestly handled. With the Removall of the Objections and usuall Slanders cast upon the Parliament. Printed at London, Anno Dom. 1642. 4°, A—F in fours.

BROME, RICHARD.
The Northern Lasse, A Comoedy. As it hath been Acted with great Applause, at the Theatre-Royal, By His Majesties Servants. Written by Richard Brome. *Hic totus volo rideat Libellus.* Mart. London : Printed for A. Moseley, at the Prince's Arms in Saint Pauls Church-yard. 1663. 4°, A—K in fours.

The Northern Lass. A Comedy. As it is Acted at the Theatre-Royal. By Richard Brome, Gent. London, Printed

for D. Newman . . . 1684. 4°. A, 2 leaves: B—K 2 in fours.

[BROMLEY, WILLIAM, *Esquire.*]
Remarks in the Grande Tour of France & Italy. Lately Performed by a Person of Quality. London, Printed by E. H. for Tho. Basset, at the George in Fleet-street, 1692. 8°. A, 4 leaves: B—Bb in eights, Bb 8 blank, and A 1 with half-title.

BROWN, THOMAS.
Physick lies a Bleeding: Or The Apothecary turned Doctor. A Comedy, Acted every Day in most Apothecaries Shops in London. And more especially to be seen, by Those who are willing to be cheated, the First of April, every Year. Absolutely necessary for all Persons that are Sick, [or] may be Sick. [Quot. from Juvenal.] By Tho. Brown. London, Printed for E. Whittock, near Stationers-Hall, 1697. 4°. A, 2 leaves: B—D in fours: E, 2. Dedicated to that Worthy and Ingenious Gentleman Dr. J. B.

On the back of the title are the names of the principal actors in this mock-play: John Galen, Tom Galypot, Lancet Pestle, &c.; the scene is Apothecaries' Hall.

BROWNE, J., *M.D.*
An Account of the Wonderful Cures Perform'd by the Cold Baths. With Advice to the Water Drinkers at Tunbridge, Hampstead, Astrope, Nasborough, . . . To which is Prefix'd A Letter from Sir John Floyer, in Answer to One of the Author's to him, about the farther Use of Cold Baths. By Dr. Browne. London, Printed for J. How, . . . 1707. Sm. 8°. A, 6 leaves: b—d in sixes: B—N in sixes.

BROWNE, SIR THOMAS, *M.D.*
Religio Medici. The fourth Edition, Corrected and amended. With Annotations Never before published, upon all the obscure passages therein. London, Printed by E. Cotes for Andrew Crook . . . 1656. 8°. A, 8 leaves, including the frontispiece: A (repeated)—T in eights. T 7—8 with advertisements.

La Religion Du Medecin, C'est a dire: Description necessaire Par Thomas Brown, Medecin renommé à Norwich; touchant un Opinion accordante le pur service Divin d'Angleterre. Imprimée l'An 1668. Sm. 8°, A—P in twelves, including the engraved title, copied from that before the English editions.

Pseudodoxia Epidemica: Or, Enquiries Into very many Received Tenents . . . The Fifth Edition. With Marginal Observations, and a Table Alphabetical. Whereunto are now added Two Discourses The one of Urn-Burial, . . . The other of the Garden of Cyrus, . . . London, Printed for the Assignes of Edward Dod. 1669. Small folio, A—Kkk in fours, first leaf blank: The *Urn-Burial*, &c., A—K in fours, K 4 blank.

BRYDALL, JOHN, *of Lincoln's Inn.*
Speculum Juris Anglicani, Or, A View of the Laws of England, As they are divided into Statutes, Common-Law and Customs: Incidently, Of the Customes appertaining to the Famous City of London, never before Printed; together with Resolutions on several of them, given by the Reverend Judges at Westminster. By John Brydall, of Lincolnes-Inne, Barrester. The Interpreter of Sophocles . . . *A Law is a Written Custom, and a Custom is an Unwritten Law.* London, Printed by John Streater, Eliz. Flesher, and H. Twyford, Assignes of Rich. Atkyns and Edward Atkyns, Esquires . . . MDCLXXIII. Cum Gratia & Privilegio Regiæ Majestatis. Sm. 8°. A, 4 leaves: B—L 4 in eights, L 4 blank. Dedicated to Sir Joseph Williamson.

BUCHANAN, GEORGE.
Histoire de Marie Royne D'Escosse, . . . traduicte de Latin en François. A Edimbourg, Par Thomas Vvaltem. 1572. 8°, A—Y in fours.

BULLINGER, HENRY.
The Tragedies of Tyrantes. Exercised vpon the church of God, from the birth of Christ vnto this present yeere. 1572. Containing the causes of them, and the iust vengeance of God vpon the authours. Also some notable comfortes and exhortations to pacience. Written by Henrie Bullinger, and now Englished. Imprinted at London by William How, for Abraham Veale, . . . 1575. 8°. A, 4 leaves: B—T in eights. Dedicated to Matthew, Archbishop of Canterbury.

BUNNY, EDMUND, *B.D.*
Of Divorce For Advlterie, and Marrying againe: that there is no sufficient warrant so to do. With a Note in the End, that R. P. many yeeres since was answered. Printed at Oxford by Joseph Barnes. Ann. Dom. 1610. 4°, *—** in fours: ***, 2 leaves; A—Z 2 in fours.

BUNYAN, JOHN.
The Pilgrim's Progress from this World to that which is to come: The Third Part.

Delivered under the Similitude of a Dream. Shewing the several Difficulties and Dangers . . . To which is added, The Life and Death of John Bunyan, Author of the First and Second Parts; thus Compleating the whole Progress. London: Printed by E. Millet, for J. Deacon, . . . J. Back . . . and J. Blare . . . 1693. 12°. A, 6 leaves, including a frontispiece: B—K 4 in twelves, only 11 leaves in H.

Meditations on the Several Ages of Man's Life: Representing, The Vanity of it, from his Cradle to his Grave. Adorn'd with proper Emblems. To which is Added, Scriptural Poems. Being several Portions of Scripture Digested into English Verse . . . By John Bunyan . . . London: Printed for J. Blare, . . . 1701. 8°, A—D 4 in eights, title on A 2: the Scriptural Poems, with a new title, dated 1700, A—G 4 in eights, title on A 2, G 3—4 with advertisements. With cuts. The second portion is in verse. *B. M.*

BURGES, CORNELIUS, *D.D.*

[The Whipper Whipt. Being A Reply Upon a scandalous Pamphlet, called The Whip: Abusing that Excellent Work of Cornelius Burges, D^r^ in Divinity, . . . Entituled, The Fire of the Sanctuary Newly Discovered. Imprinted, M.D.C.XLIV. 4°, A—F in fours. Dedicated by the *Replyer* to the King.]

BURTON, RICHARD, *alias* CROUCH.

The Strange and Prodigious Religions, Customs, and Manners, of Sundry Nations . . . The Second Edition. By R. B. Licensed. London: Printed for and sold by Hen. Rhodes, next Door to the Bear Tavern, near Bride-Lane in Fleetstreet, 1688. Sm. 8°, B—K 10 in twelves, besides the title and preface.

C.

C. R.

The Prodigals Pilgrimage. A Poem. Wherein is contained all the Remarkable Passages occurring from his Birth to his Return. . . . London, Printed for J. Nutt near Stationers-Hall. 1698. 4°, A—D in fours. In verse. Dedicated to the much honoured John Try, Esq.

C. S.

The Truth and Excellence of the Christian Religion . . . London: Printed for John Gellibrand . . . 1685. 8°. A, 4 leaves: B—K in eights. Dedicated to Sir Thomas Roberts of Glassenbury in Kent, Knight and Baronet.

CALVERT, THOMAS, *M.A.*

The black Diet: Or The Historie of Christ's Passion, in which Hell devises the overthrow of Christ and his Doctrine, the Jews, High-Priests, Scribes and Pharises, with the Roman Magistrates, see to the Execution, and God turnes the death of Christ to sinfull Man's Salvation. By Thomas Calvert, M.A. of Sid. Coll. Cambr. Minister of the Gospell. . . . Yorke, Printed by Alice Broade, and are to be sold by Richard Lambert at the Minstergates, 1664. 4°, B—E in fours, beside the title and *Approbatio* at the end.

CALVIN, JOHN.

A Faythful and moost Godlye treatyse concernynge the most sacret Sacrament of the blessed body and bloude of oure sauioure Christe, cōpiled by John Caluyne, a man of no lesse lernyng and literature, then Godlye studye, and example of liuyng; And translated into Latyne by Lacius a man of lyke excellencie. And nowe laste of all, translated into Englyshe by a faythfull brother, no lesse desirous to profyt the weake brothers then to exercise the talent of the Lorde to this honoure and glorye. In declaration whereof, he hath set before this little booke an Epistle to the reader much more effectuous then in the fyrst edition. Wherunto the order that the Churche and congregation of Christ in Denmark doth vse in the receiuing of Baptisme, the Supper of ȳ Lorde, and Wedlocke: is added. Myles Couerdale. Luke. xix. Chapter *Be doyng till I come.* [No place, &c.] Sm. 8°, A—F in eights.

The Catechisme or maner to teache Children the christian religion. Made by the excellent Doctour and Pastour in Christes Church, Ihon Calvin . . . Printed at London by Rouland Hall, dwellyng in Gutter Lane, at the sygne of the halfe Egle and the Keye. 1563. 8°, A—M in eights, M 8 blank.

CAMBRIDGE, UNIVERSITY OF.

Synodia, Sive Musarum Cantabrigiensium

Concentus et Congratulatio, Ad Serenissimum Britanniarum Regem Carolum, De quinta sua sobole, clarissima Principe, sibi nuper felicissimé nata. Ex Academiæ Cantabrigiensis Typographeo. Anno Dom. 1637. 4°, A—K in fours: L, 7: M—N in fours. Dedicated to the King, in verse, by Thomas Comber, Vice-Chancellor.

Musarum Cantabrigiensium Luctus & Gratulatio: Ille in Fvnere Oliveri Angliæ, Scotiæ, & Hiberniæ Protectoris; Hæc de Ricardi successione felicissima Ad Eundem. Cantabrigiæ: Apud Joannem Field, . . . 1658. 4°. Title and dedication, 2 leaves: *, 4 leaves: A—H in fours.

Academiæ Cantabrigiensis Sostra. Sive, Ad Carolum II. reducem, De Regnis ipsi, Musis per ipsum feliciter restitutis Gratulatio. Cantabrigiæ, Excudebat Joannes Field, . . . 1660. 4°. * and **, 4 leaves each: A—B in fours: b, 4 leaves: C—M in fours.

CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD, *Earl of Argyle.*

The Speech of the Earl of Argyle at His Trial on the 12th of December 1681. [Col.] London: Printed for Richard Janeway, in Queen's-head-alley in Pater-noster-Row. 1682. A broadside.

CAMPION, EDMUND.

A Brief Censvre vppon two bookes Written in answere to M. Edmonde Campions offer of disputation. [Quot. from Deut. 5. 5.] Imprinted at Doway by Iohn Lyon. 1581. With Privilege. 8°, A—F 2 in eights. *B. M.*

Edmvndi Campiani Societatis Iesv Theologi, qui non ita pridem pro Catholica religione martyrium subiit, oblati certaminis in causa fidei rationes decem redditæ Academicis Angliæ. Addita est brevis Narratio vitæ & martyrii . . . Ingolstadii, . . . CIↃ. IↃ. XXCIV. Sm. 8°, A—I in twelves.

CANISIUS, P.

Certayne necessarie Principles of Religion, which may be entituled, A Catechisme conteyning all the partes of the Christian and Catholique Fayth. Written in Latin by P. Canisius, one of the holy societie of the Iesuites, and nowe amplified and Englished by T. I. Dvaci, Per Joannem Bogardum. Sm. square 8°, A—H in eights + ¶, 8 leaves, title on ¶ 2.

Sotheby's, March 13, 1891, No. 588, Dr. Bliss's copy.

CAORSINUS, GUIL.

[The Siege of Rhodes. At the end occurs: Imprynted at Lōdon in the Fletestrete at ȳ sygne of the Rose garlonde by Robert Coplande. The yere of our lorde god. M.v.c.xxiiii. the xxiii. day of July. Folio [?] A—D in sixes: E, 4. With the large device of R. Copland at the foot of E 4. With woodcuts.

This copy, commencing on A iii., was shown to me by Mr. John Bohn, July 14, 1890, at Sotheby's. It was sold among Crawford of Cork's books.

CARACCIOLI, GALEAZZO.

The Italian Convert: . . . London, Printed for Abel Roper . . . 1689. 12°, A—D in twelves: E, 5. With a plate.

CARLETON, JOHN, *of the Middle Temple.*

The Replication, Or Certain Vindicatory Depositions, Occasioned by way of Answer, to the Various Aspersions, and False Reports of Ignorant and Malicious Tongues, and the Printed Sheets and Pamphlets of Base Detractors, Concerning the Late Acted Cheat. Written by Iohn Carleton of the Middle Temple London, Gent. Printed by the Authors Appointment in the Year, 1663. 4°, 4 leaves.

CARLETON, MARY.

An Exact and True Relation of the Examination, Tryal, and Condemnation of The German Princesse, otherwise cal'd, Mary Carlton, at Justice-Hall in the Old Bailey, January 17, 1672. Also, An account of the pretended Treachery which she was to discover to the Bench; and the reason of her return from Jemeca. London, Printed for R. O. 1672. 4°, 4 leaves. Black letter.

CASTIGATIO.

Castigatio Temporum: Or, A short View and Reprehension of the Errours and Enormities of the Times, both in Church and State; And what is the most probable Means to cure the Distempers in either. Printed at London, in the Year 1660. 4°, A—D 2 in fours.

CASTRATION.

Reasons Humbly offer'd For a Law to enact the Castration of Popish Ecclesiastics, as the best way to prevent the Growth of Popery in England. London, Printed, and are to be sold by A. Baldwin in Warwicklane, 1700. 4°, A—G, 2 leaves each.

CAT.

A Cat may look upon a King. London:

Printed by R. Mathard in Fleet street. Price Two-pence. 8°. A⁴: B²: C⁴: D². Woodcut on title.

The headline on A 2 is: "A Cat may look upon a King. Answer'd Paragraph by Paragraph."

CATALOGUE.

A Catalogue of Books Printed and Published at London in Easter-Term, 1670. [At the end :] Collected by, and printed for the Booksellers of London. Folio, 2 leaves.

This is marked No. 1. I have before me Nos. 2, 3, 11, 12, 15. These short catalogues appear to have been published regularly from term to term.

A True, perfect, and exact Catalogue of all the Comedies, Tragedies, Tragi-Comedies, Pastorals, Masques, and Interludes, that were ever yet Printed and Published, till this present year 1671. All which you may either buy or sell, at the Shop of Francis Kirkman, in Thames-street, over-against the Custom House, London. [London, F. Kirkman, 1671.] 4°, A—B in fours. With a very interesting Advertisement at the end as to the circumstances attending the acquisition of the collection.

This Catalogue is often found attached to the books published by Kirkman, and in one of the issues of *Tom Tyler* it is mentioned on the title as forming part of the book. There is no regular title-page.

A Catalogue of Excellent English and Latin Books, On most Subjects, (Comprising the Libraries of the late learned Dr. Bryan of Coventry, and Mr. Phillips of Charleton,) Which will be Exposed to Sale by Way of Auction, On Wednesday the 19th of October, 1692. At the Rose and Crown in Sheffield, beginning exactly at Nine of the Clock in the Morning, and continuing till Twelve, and from Two in the Afternoon, till Evening. Catalogues are distributed Gratis by Nevil Simmons, Bookseller in Sheffield. 4°, A—D, 2 leaves each.

A Catalogue of English and Latin Books, Consisting chiefly of Divinity and History, Which will be Exposed to Sale by way of Auction, or who bids most, [On Thursd. Dec. y^e^ 29th 1692 at Mr. William Bayliffs, over against y^e^ Ship in Brig-gate in Leeds.] The Sale will begin exactly at [Two] of the Clock in the Afternoon . . . 4°, A—I, 2 leaves each.

The matter between brackets is in coeval MS. The conditions of sale are inserted in the title. At the top of the leaf occurs a MS. memorandum: "For the Rever^d^ Mr. Sharp Minister Present."

CATECHISM.

A short and useful Explanation of the Catechism, Appointed by the Church of England to be Learned by Youth, Before they be brought to be Confirmed by the Bishop. Throughly Proving the Authority and Reasonableness of every Question and Answer therein recommended against the Contemners of it, and Dissenters from it. London, Printed by George Croom, . . . 1686. 12°, A—B 3 in eights.

CAUSSIN, NICHOLAS, *S.J.*

The Holy Court in Five Tomes: The first treating of Motives, which should excite men of Qualitie to Christian Perfection. The Second, Of the Prelate, Souldier, States-man, and Ladie. The Third, Of Maxims of Christianitie against Prophanenesse. Divided into Three Parts. . . . Now first published in English, and much augmented according to the last Edition of the Authour. Containing the Lives of the most Famous and Illustrious Courtiers; taken both out of the Old and New Testament, and other Moderne Authours. . . . Translated into English by S^r^ T. H. and Others. London, Printed by William Bentley, and are to be sold by John Williams in Pauls Church-yard. CIↃ IↃ CL. Folio. *, 6 leaves, first with half-title: **, 4 leaves: ***, 2 leaves: A (misprinted B)—Xx in sixes: Yy, 4: *Fourth Tome*, with a new title—A, 4 leaves: B—R in sixes: S—3 A in fours: 3 B, 2 leaves: 3 C, 4 leaves.

The first portion is dedicated to Queen Henrietta Maria, the second to the Duchess of Buckingham. With portraits accompanying the text, including Mary Queen of Scots, Queen Elizabeth, &c.

CAVE, WILLIAM, *D.D.*

Apostolici: Or, The History of the Lives, Acts, Death, and Martyrdoms of those Who were Contemporary with, or immediately Succeeded the Apostles. As also the Most Eminent of the Primitive Fathers For the First Three Hundred Years. To which is added, A Chronology of the Three First Ages of the Church. By William Cave, D.D. Chaplain in Ordinary to His Majesty. . . . London, Printed by A. C. for Richard Chiswel . . . MDCLXXVII. Folio. A, 4 leaves, A with half-title and *Imprimatur*, A 2 with frontispiece: ¶, 4 leaves: ¶¶, 2 leaves: (*) and (**) in fours: (ª)—(ᵈ) in fours: B—Uu in fours. Dedicated to Nathanael, Bishop of Durham, and Clerk of the Closet. With engravings.

Ecclesiastici: Or, The History of the Lives, Acts, Deaths, & Writings, Of the most Eminent Fathers of the Church, That Flourisht in the Fourth Century. Wherein Among other things an Account is given of the Rise, Growth, and Progress of Arianism, and all other Sects of that Age descending from it. . . . London, Printed by J. R. for Richard Chiswel, . . . MDCLXXXIII. Folio, a—b, 2 leaves each: c, 4: d, 1: *, 8 times repeated, 2 leaves each: *9, 1 leaf: B—3 Z in fours: The Appendix, A—H in fours. With a frontispiece and a series of engraved medallions. Dedicated to William, Archbishop of Canterbury.

CECIL, EDWARD, *Viscount Wimbledon.*

A Iovrnall, And Relation of the Action which by his Maiesties commandement, Edward Lord Cecil, Baron of Putney, and Viscount of Wimbledon, Admirall, and Lieutenant Generall of his Maiesties Forces, did vndertake vpon the Coast of Spaine, 1625. *Veritas premitur, sed non opprimitur.* Printed in the yeere 1627. 4°, A—D in fours. *B. M.*

CERVANTES, MIGUEL.

Delight in Severall Shapes. Drawne to the Life in Six Pleasant Histories, By the Elegant Pen of that famous Spaniard, Don Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra, The same that wrote Don Quixot. Now rendred into English. London, Printed for William Sheares, at the Bible in S. Pauls Church-yard, over against the little North-doore. 1654. Folio. A, 2 leaves: B—Rr in fours: Ss, 2 leaves. With a frontispiece.

The *Exemplary Novels*, 1640, under a new title.

CHANCY, CHARLES.

The Retractation of Mr Charles Chancy formerly Minister of Ware in Harfordshire. Wherein is proved the unlawfulness and Danger of Rayling in Altars or Communion Tables. Written with his own hand before his going to New England, in the yeer, 1637 . . . London, Printed 1641. 4°, A—F in fours.

CHARACTER.

The Informers Answer to the late Character, Vindicating themselves from the Scandalous Truths of that unluckly Pamphlet. London Printed for T. C. 1675. 4°, 4 leaves.

The Character of a True Church-of-England Man. [Col.] London, Printed by D. Edwards for N. C. in the Year 1702. Price 2d. 4°, 4 leaves.

CHARLES STUART I. (1625–48).

Eikon Basilike . . . Reprinted In R[egis] M[emoriam.] Anno Dom. 1648. Sm. 8°. A—H in twelves, besides the frontispiece.

Eikon Basilike. Le Povrtraict dv Roy de la Grand Bretagne . . . Reueuë corrigee, & augmentée de nouueau. A Paris, Chez Lovys Vendosme, . . . M.DC.XLIX. Sm. 8° . . . A, 8: B, 4: C, 8: D, 4: E—Tt in eights and fours: Vv, 4.

Sotheby's (Sullivan), May 1890, No. 1405, from the library at St. Cloud. On the fly-leaf occurs: "This vol. belonged to Buonaparte's library at St. Cloud, & was given to me there by Prince Blucher. 1815. J. W. C[roker]." But there is no apparent connection with Buonaparte.

King Charles, His Defence Against some trayterous Observations, Vpon King Iames His Judgement of a King, and of a Tyrant. With a necessary Preamble against Evill Counsellours of Princes. . . . [About 1645.] 4°, A in fours.

CHARLES STUART II. (1660–85).

His Majesties Gracious Speech, Together with the Lord Chancellors, To both Houses of Parliament, on Saturday the 27th day of December, 1660. Being the day of their Dissolution. As also that of the Speaker of the House of Commons, at the same time. London, Printed by John Bill, . . . 1660. Cvm Privilegio. Folio, A—H, 2 leaves each.

The Speaker of the Commons, in his Address, refers to Acts in preparation for the better ordering the selling of Wines by retail, and for preventing abuses in the Mingling, Corrupting, and Vitiating of wines, and for settling and limiting the prices of the same; also for the erection and establishment of a Post-Office.

By the King. A Proclamation Touching Mariners, Sea-men and Souldiers, which are to serve in His Majesties Navy. London, Printed by John Bill and Christopher Barker, . . . 1664. A broadside.

By the King. A Proclamation, Appointing the General Fast, which according to former Order falleth out to be on Wednesday the First of November, being All-Saints day, to be kept on the Wednesday following, being the Eighth of that Month. Printed at Oxford, for John Bill and Christopher Barker, . . . Anno Dom. 1665. A broadside.

By the King. A Proclamation For Banishing all Popish Priests and Jesuites, and putting the Laws in speedy and due Execution against Popish Recusants. In the Savoy, Printed by the Assigns of John Bill . . . 1666. A broadside.

Certain persons are, as usual, excepted.

Charles R. [A proclamation respecting the supply of provisions &c. to relieve the distress occasioned by the Great Fire. Sept. 5, 1666. A small broadside. Black letter.

By the King. A Proclamation For the effectual prosecution of His Majesties Commission for the Providing and Making of Salt-peter and Gun-powder. London, Printed by John Bill and Christopher Barker, . . . 1666. A broadside.

By the King. A Proclamation For the keeping of Markets to supply the City of London with Provisions, and also for prevention of Alarms and Tumults, and for appointing the Meeting of Merchants. London, Printed by John Bill and Ch[ri]stopher Barker, . . . 1666. A broadside.

By the King. A Proclamation For a Thanksgiving for the late Victory by His Majesties Naval Forces, Against the Dutch. London, Printed by John Bill and Christopher Barker, . . . 1666. A broadside.

By the King. A Proclamation For the Discovery and Apprehension of George Duke of Buckingham. In the Savoy, Printed by the Assigns of John Bill and Christopher Barker, His Majesties Printers, 166$\frac{8}{7}$. A broadside.

The Last Speeches of the Five Notorious Traitors and Jesuits: Viz.

Thomas White alias Whitebread, Provincial of the Jesuits in England. William Harcourt, alias Harrison, pretended Rector of London. } John Cavan alias Gaven. Anthony Turner. And John Fenwick, Procurator for the Jesuits in England.

who were justly Executed at Tyburn, June 20. 1679. For Conspiring the Deaths of His Sacred Majesty, and the Subversion of the Government and Protestant Religion. Folio, 4 leaves.

By the King. An Additional Proclamation Concerning Coffee-Houses. London, Printed by the Assigns of John Bill and Christopher Barker . . . 167$\frac{5}{6}$. A broadside.

[A Notification, submitted by the Duke of Monmouth, F. Grey, and Lord Herbert, dated Nov. 2, 1681, respecting a statement by Nath. Thompson in the Public Intelligencer of Oct. 25 preceding.] A broadside.

By the King. A Proclamation For Continuing the Collection of the Customs and Subsidies of Tonnage and Poundage. London, . . . 1684. A broadside.

By the King. A Proclamation For a Solemn and Publick Thanksgiving throughout the Kingdom, for His Majesties late Victories over the Rebels. London, . . . 1685. A broadside.

CHARLETON, WALTER, *M.D.*

The Darkness of Atheism Dispelled by the Light of Nature. A Physico-Theologicall Treatise, Written by Walter Charleton, Dr. in Physic, and Physician to the late King . . . London, Printed by J. F. for William Lee, . . . 1652. 4°. ¶, 4 leaves, first blank: *, 4 leaves: a, b, c, in fours: [d], 2 leaves: A—Zz 2 in fours. Dedicated to Dr. Francis Prujean, President of the College of Physicians.

The Immortality of the Human Soul, Demonstrated by the Light of Nature. In Two Dialogues. [Quot. from Arist. 3 *de Generat. Animal.*] London, Printed by William Wilson for Henry Herringman, . . . 1659. 4°, A—Bb in fours, A and Bb 3–4 blank. With a portrait of Charlton by Lombart, having verses beneath it "In Effigiem & librum Drs. Charlton," signed *C. B.* (Clement Barksdale.) Dedicated to the Marquis of Dorchester.

CHESHIRE.

The Arraignment and Executi[on]

Of { Edward Sudlow, Hamlet Stockley, Robert Lester, John Sutton, And one Howlton } Gentlemen.

Who were executed at West-Chester, the three and twenty of September last. [1609.] for the heinous robbery, and cruell torturing of a Wealthy Yeoman, called [Tho]mas Worrall (alias Winterston) whom they would have compelled to [eat his] own flesh at a little Towne, called Budworth, neare Chester. [London, 1609.] 4°, A—C in fours, title on A 2. With a large cut on the title. *B. M.*

The title-page of this copy is mutilated, and the imprint lost. This leaf may have been printed of a larger size than the rest of the tract.

CHETTLE, HENRY.

Englands Mourning Garment: Worne heere by plaine Shepheards, in memorie of their sacred Mistresse, Elizabeth; Queene of vertue while she liued, and Theame of Sorrow being dead. To the which is added the true manner of her Emperiall Funerall. With many new

additions, being now againe the second time reprinted, which was omitted in the first Impression. After which followeth the Shepheards Spring-Song, for entertainment of King Iames our most potent Soueraigne. Dedicated to all that loued the deceased Queene, and honour the liuing King. Imprinted at London for Thomas Millington, and are to be sold at the signe of the Crane in Paules Churchyard by Walter Burre. 1603. 4°, A—F in fours.

CHURCH.

The Grievances of the Church of England which are not in the Power of the Government of it to Remedy. By a Member of the Church of England. [Col.] Printed for R. Baldwin, in the Old-Baily, 1689. A broadside.

CLARKE, SAMUEL.

The Marrow of Ecclesiastical Historie, conteined in the Lives of the Fathers, And Other Learned Men, and Famous Divines, which have Flourished in the Church since Christ's Time, to this present Age. . . . Together with the Livelie Effigies of most of the Eminentest of them cut in Copper. By Samuel Clark Pastor of Bennet-Fink. . . . London, Printed by William Du-Gard, dwelling in Suffolk-lane, Anno Domini MDCL. 4°. A, 4 leaves, including a leaf with some remarks by Edmund Calamy. With the portrait of Clark, "Ætatis suæ 50° Octob: 10 : 1649," by Cross, having beneath it some verses by P. V., *A. M.*

Englands Remembrancer, containing A true and full Narrative of those two never to be forgotten deliverances : The one from the Spanish Invasion in Eighty eight : The other from the Hellish Powder Plot : November 5. 1605. Whereunto is added The like Narrative of that signal judgement of God upon the Papists by the fall of the house in Black-Friers London, Upon their fifth of November, 1623. Collected for the information and benefit of each Family, by Sam. Clark Pastor in Bennet Finck. . . . Printed by J. O. for John Rothwel at the Fountain in Cheapside, 1657. Sm. 8°. A, 4 leaves : B—F in eights. Dedicated to "The Honovrable And His much Honoured Friends Edward Russel, Esq., Son to the Right Honourable Francis Earl of Bedford. And to the Lady Penelope His Prudent and Pious consort."

A Geographical Description of all the Countries in the Known World. As also Of the greatest and famousest Cities, and Fabricks which have been, or are now remaining : Whereunto are now added, an Alphabetical-Description of all the Counties in England, and Wales ; and of the four Chiefest English Plantations in America. Together with the rarest Beasts, Fowls, Birds, Fishes, and Serpents which are least Known amongst us. . . . By Sa. Clarke, Sometime Pastor of the Church of Christ in Bennet Finck, London. . . . London, Printed by Tho. Milbourn for Robert Clavel, . . . 1671. Folio, A—Oo in fours, besides the frontispiece by Gaywood.

CLAVELL, ROBERT, *Bookseller.*

A General Catalogue of Books Printed in England Since the Dreadful Fire of London, 1666. To the End of Trinity Term, 1674. Together with the Titles of all Publick and Private Acts of Parliament : Proclamations : . . . And an Abstract of the General Bills of Mortality since 1660. With A General Account of the Names of all the Books of Law, Navigation, Musick, &c. With a Catalogue of School Books. Collected by Robert Clavel. London : Printed by Andrew Clark, for Robert Clavel, . . . MDCCXXV. Folio. Title and Preface, 2 leaves : B—Hh, 2 leaves each.

CLERIADUS.

Cy commence le Liure de messire Cleriadus filz au Conte Desture Et de Meliadice fille au roy dengleterre. Ou les vend a Paris en la rue neufue nostre dame a lenseigne sainct Nicolas. XXV. C. [1525] [Col.] Cy finist le romant et cronique de Cleriadus et Meliadice fille au roy dangleterre Nouuellement Imprime a Paris pour Pierre serjent demourãt en la rue neufue nostre dame a lenseigne sainct Nicolas. 4°, A—N in fours : O, 8 : P—S in fours : T, 8 : V—Z in fours. Woodcut on title. With the printer's device on Z 4 *verso* and below : XXIII. L.

Puttick's, July 2, 1891, No. 653.

CLEVELAND, JOHN.

The Character of a Moderate Intelligencer With some select Poems. Written by the same Author. J. C. 4°, A—B 2 in fours. Without title and date.

CLOWES, WILLIAM.

A Profitable and Necessarie Booke of Observations, for all those that are burned with the flame of Gun-powder, &c. . . . With an addition of most approved remedies, . . . Last of all is adioyned a short Treatise, for the cure of Lues Venerea

. . . The third Edition. London, Printed by M. Dawson, and are to be sold by Benjamin Allen and Peter Cole. 1637. 4°, A—Ff in fours. With woodcuts and verses. The Treatise on the French pox has a separate title.

COAL.

Another Order of the Commons assembled in Parliament, Concerning Coals: Requiring the Lord Major of the city of London, forthwith to put the former Ordinance concerning the prices of Coals in execution, . . . London, Printed for Edw. Husbands, . . . Aprill 21. 1643. 4°, 4 leaves.

COBB, SAMUEL.

Pax Redux: A Pindarick Ode on the Return of His Majesty And the Happy Conclusion of the Peace. London, Printed for E. Whitlock, near Stationers-Hall, 1697. Folio, A—C, 2 leaves each.

COCHLÆUS, JOHANNES.

De futuro Concilio rite celebrando . . . Epistola Johannis Cochlei ad Archiepiscopū S. Andreæ in Scotia. Dresde in Misnia M D XXXIIII. 4°, A—C in fours.

COCKBURN, W., *M.D., Physician to the Blue Squadron, H.M. Fleet.*

An Account of the Nature, Causes, Symptoms and Cure of the Distempers That are incident to Seafaring People. With Observations on the Diet of the Sea-men of His Majesty's Navy. Illustrated with some Remarkable Instances of the Sicknesse of the Fleet during the last Summer. historically related . . . London, Printed for Hugh Newman at the Grashopper in the Poultry. 1696. Sm. 8°. A, 6 leaves + *Imprimatur:* B—H in twelves: I, 6. Dedicated to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

COCKER, EDWARD.

Penna Volans or The young mans Accomplishment being The quintessence of those curious Arts Writing & Arithmetick

Whereby ingenious Youths may soone be made For Clearkship fit, or management of Trade.

Invented Written & Engraven by Edward Cocker 1661. Obl. 4°, 23 engraved leaves + 2 of letterpress, including title.

Multum in Parvo, Or The Pens Perfection, lanched with variety of rare Examples of all the curious Hands written in this Kingdom, and the Neighbouring Nations. With a new-invented Alphabet of Verses, . . . Invented, Written, and Engraven in Silver, By Edward Cocker, of London. *Monumentum Penna Perenne.* London, Printed and Sold by John Garrett, at his Shop, as you go up the stairs of the Royal Exchange in Corn-hill, . . . Obl. 4°, 26 engraved leaves, including engraved title + 4 of letterpress, including printed title.

The Young Lawyer's Writing Master Being A Book of Copies onely of Court and Chancery Hands . . . Written and Engraven by Edward Cocker. Printed and are to be Sold by Robert Walton . . . Obl. 8°, 4 leaves of letterpress and the same of engraved specimens.

Perhaps the copy used was incomplete.

COLCHESTER.

An Elegie, on the { Barbarous, Vnparallel'd, Vnsouldiery, } Murder, Committed at Colchester, upon the persons of the two most incomparable, Sir Charles Lucas, and Sir George Lisle. London. Printed in the Year, 1648. 4°, 4 leaves.

COLLECTION.

An Exact Collection or Catalogue of our English Writers on the Old and New Testament, Either in Whole, or in Part: Whether Commentators, Elucidators, Adnotators, or Expositors, . . . London, Printed by R. Davenport for John Williams . . . MDCLXIII. 8°, A—T 4 in eights, A 8 blank.

COLY, WILLIAM.

Warhafftige Zeitunge von auffgang des Euangelij / vnd Straffen der abgesagten desselben Feinden der Papistischen Pfaffen in Schotland / aus einem Lateinischen Sendbrief Guilielmi Coli / vnd den Achtbarn hochgelarten Heren Iohannem Baleum weiland Bischoffen in Engeland itziger Zeit aber Exulem zu Basel / verdeutscht. [Geneva, 1559.] 4°, 4 leaves.

Sotheby's (Crawford), March 14, 1891, No. 786.

COMENIUS OR KOMENSKI, J. A.

The Gate of Tongves Vnlocked and Opened, Or else, A Seminarie or seed-plot of all Tongues and Sciences. That is, A short way of teaching and thorowly learning, within a yeare and a halfe at the farthest, the Latin, English, French, and any other tongue, . . . The second Edition, much enlarged. By the labour and industry of Iohn Anchoren, Licentiate in Divinity. London, Printed by Tho. Cotes, for Thomas Slater, dwelling at the White Swan, in duck-Lane. 1633. 8°, A—T 5 in eights. Latin, English, and French in parallel columns.

COMETOGRAPHIA.

Cometographia. A Discourse of Comets: Shewing their Original Substance, Place, Time, Magnitude, Motion, Number, Color, Figure, Kinds, Names, and, more especially, their Prognosticaks, Significations and Presages. . . . Where also is inserted an Essay of Judiciary Astrology, . . . Both occasioned by the Appearance of the late Comets in England and other Places. London, Printed for Brab. Aylmer, . . . 1684. Sm. 8°, A—U 4 in eights, but no A 3 in this copy. Dedicated to Seth, Bishop of Salisbury, but the epistle not subscribed.

COMMONWEALTH.

To Seiphos Ton Marturon. Or, A Brief Narrative of the Mysteries of State carried on by the Spanish Faction in England, since the Reign of Queen Elizabeth to this day for the supplanting of the Magistracy and Ministry, the Laws of the Land, and the Religion of the Church of England, . . . Together with a Vindication of the presbyterian party, both of Church-men and States-men in the Kingdom of England, . . . against the Independent and Popish party, who are both united and confederated to destroy them, and their Religion. Printed by Samuel Brown, English-Bookseller at the Hague, 1651. 4°, A—P in fours, except that F has only 2 leaves, and 4 leaves between E and F marked F and e 2, &c.

Dedicated to "the Renowned Gentlemen of Europe, the Merchants of England." This tract contains a good deal of matter about Cromwell.

CONNINGSBY. THOMAS, *of North Mimms, Co. Hertford.*

The Many Sufferings of an Undone Gentleman, and his Family here truly remonstrated to publick consideration. [London, ? 1648.] 4°, A—B in fours.

A very interesting personal narrative, printed without a title, respecting the estates of Conningsby sequestrated under the ordinance for delinquents.

CONVERSATIONS.

Conversations of the Mareschal of Cleramhault and the Chevalier de Meré. A Treatise of great Esteem Amongst the Principal Wits of France. English'd by A. Lovell, M.A. London: Printed by J. C. for Henry Brome, . . . 1677. Sm. 8°. A, 6 leaves: B—F in twelves: G, 6.

COOK, AURELIAN, *Gentleman.*

Titus Britannicus: An Essay of History Royal: In the Life & Reign of His Late Sacred Majesty Charles II. Of Ever Blessed and Immortal Memory . . . London: Printed for James Partridg, Stationer to His Royal Highness, George Hereditary Prince of Denmark, at the Post-Office by Charing-Cross. 1685. 8°. A, 8: b, 8: c, 4: d, 8: B—Kk in eights. With a portrait by Van Hove. Dedicated to the Archbishop of Canterbury and others.

COOK, JAMES, *of Warwick, M.D.*

Mellificium Chirurgiæ: Or, The Marrow of Chirurgery. With the Anatomy of Human Bodies, According to the most Modern Anatomists; . . . The Fifth Edition Enlarged, with many Additions. Illustrated in its Several Parts with Twelve Copper Cuts. By the Late Eminent Dr. James Cook, of Warwick, Practitioner in Physick and Chirurgery. Revised . . . By Tho. Gibson, M.D. . . . Licensed by the Colledge of Physicians, And fitted for the Use of all Sea Surgeons. London, Printed for William and Joseph Marshall at the Bible in Newgate-street, Where you may be supplied with the same Author's other Book, intituled, Select Observations of English Bodies, Price Bound 2s. 6d. 4°, A—4 L 2 in fours. With a portrait of Dr. Cook, Ætatis suæ 71, by R. White, with verses beneath it, and the twelve copper plates.

The dedication by the author to Lord Brook is dated from Warwick, August 26, 1675.

COOPER, ANTHONY ASHLEY, *Earl of Shaftesbury.*

Crackfart & Tony: Or, Knave and Fool: In a Dialogue over a Dish of Coffee, Concerning Matters of Religion and Government. Printed in the Year. 1680. 4°, A—E 2 in fours.

COOTE, EDWARD.

The English School-Master. . . . Perused and approved by Publick Authority; and now the 49 time Imprinted: With certain Copies to Write by, at the end of the Book, added. Printed by R. Roberts for the Company of Stationers. 1700. 4°, A—K in fours.

The English School-Master. . . . Printed and Approved by Publick Authority; and now the Four and Fiftieth Time Imprinted. London: Printed by Eliz. James, for the Company of Stationers. 1737. 4°, A—K in fours.

CORDEROY, JEREMY, *Student in Oxford.*

A Short Dialogue, wherein is proved,

that no man can be saved without good workes. Edit. 2. With some Additions. . . . At Oxford. Printed by Ioseph Barnes, and are to be sold in Paules Church-yard at the signe of the Crowne, by Simon Waterson. 1604. Sm. 8°, A—E in twelves: F, 8. Dedicated to Sir Robert Vernon, Knight.

COTTON, CHARLES.

De Mirabilibus Pecci. Being the Wonders of the Peak in Darby-Shire, . . . The fifth Edition corrected, &c. The Latins Written by Thomas Hobs of Malmsbury. The English by a Person of Quality. London, Printed for William Crook at the Green Dragon without Temple-Bar nigh Devereux Court, being the passage into the Middle Temple 1683. Sm. 8°, A—C in twelves, C 12 blank.

COTTON, SIR ROBERT.

A Short View of the Reign of King Henry III. Shewing the Danger of the Subjects Arrogancy: The Methods of Great Mens Rise and Fallings: . . . By Sir R. C. Knight and Baronet. London, Printed for Richard Janeway . . . 1681. 4°, A—D in fours, D 4 blank.

COUNCILS.

Newes concernynge the general coūcell, holden at Trydent by the Emperoure and the Germaynes wyth all the nobles of Hungarye, Constantenople and Rome, translated oute of Germayne into Englysh by Jhon Holibush. Anno 1548. Cum Priuilegio. [Col.] Imprinted at Londō in Saynt Andrewes Paryshe in the ware drope, by Thomas Raynalde. Small 8°.

Triphook's Catalogue of Books and Tracts, about 1820. No. 11.

COURTS.

Diversite de Courtz et lour iurisdictions et alia necessaria et vtilia. [Col.] Londini in ędibus Richardi Pynsonis Regij impressoris. Anno a Christi natu. 1526. vigesimo idus Iunii. Cum preuilegio a Rege indulto. Sm. 8°, A—C in eights, C 8 blank.

CRASHAW, WILLIAM.

Consilivm Quorundam Episcoporum Bononiæ congregatorum . . . Ex Bibliotheca W. Crashauij in Theolog. Bacchal. . . . Londini Excudebat Gulih. White. 1613. 4°, A—C in fours, besides a small slip of *Errata*.

CROFTS, ROBERT.

The Terrestriall Paradise or Happines on Earth. By R. Crofts. London. Printed by T. Harper for William Adderton. 1639. Sm. 8°. A, 8: B—E in twelves. The title is engraved.

CROOKE, HELKIAH, *M.D., Physician to His Majesty, and Royal Professor of Anatomy.*

Mikrocosmographia. A Description of the Body of Man. Together with the Controversies thereto belonging. Collected and Translated out of all the Best Authors of Anatomy, Especially out of Gasper Baubinus and Andreas Laurentius. . . . Published by the Kings Maiesties especiall Direction and Warrant according to the first integrity, as it was originally written by the Avthor. . . . Printed by William Iaggard dwelling in Barbican, and are there to be sold, 1615. Folio. Title and Epistle to the King, 3 leaves: Dedication to the Barber-Chirurgeons, from the author's house in St. Anne's Lane, May 31, 1615, 2 leaves: Table, 4 leaves: B—4 P in sixes: 4 Q, 4 leaves. With numerous woodcuts.

CROWLEY, ROBERT, *Printer and Minister.*

An Apologie, or Defence, of those Englishe Writers & Preachers which Cerberus the three headed Dog of Hell, chargeth wyth false doctrine, vnder the name of Predestination. Written by Robert Crowley Clerke, and Vicare of Sainct Giles without Creplegate in London. Imprinted at London, in Paternoster Rowe, at the signe of the blacke boy, by Henry Binneman. Anno. 1566. Octobris. 14. 4°. a, 4 leaves, a 1 blank: A—Ee in fours.

CROWSHEY, JOHN.

The Good-Husbands Jewel. Or Plain and Easy Directions how to know the means, whereby Horses, Beasts, Sheep, &c. come to have many Diseases, . . . The fourth Edition, corrected, enlarged, and publisht by Authority. London, Printed for Nath. Ekins, and are to be sold by Francis Mawburn at Yorke, 1656. Sm. 8°, A—C 4 in eights, C 4 blank.

CULPEPPER, NICHOLAS.

A Directory for Midwives: Or, A Guide for Women, In their Conception, Bearing, And Suckling their Children. . . . By Nich. Culpeper, Gent. Student in Physick and Astrologie . . . London: Printed by Peter Cole, . . . 1651. Sm. 8°. ¶, 12 leaves: A—P in twelves: Q, 8. With a portrait. Dedicated to the Midwives of England.

A Directory for Mid-Wives : Or, A Guide for Women,

In their { Conception, Bearing, And Suckling their Children.

By Nich. Culpeper, Gent. Student in Physick and Astrology. . . . Edinburgh, Printed by George Swinton and James Glen, and are to be sold at their Shops. 1668. 8°, A—L in eights, L 8 with the label.

CUSANUS, C.

The Idiot In Four Books. The first and second of Wisdome the third of the Minde. The fourth of statick Experiments, Or experiments of the Ballance. London, Printed for William Leake, and are to be sold at the signe of the Crowne in Fleet-street. . . . 1650. Sm. 8°, A—I in twelves. Without any prefixes.

CUSTOM HOUSE.

The rates of the Custome-house bothe inwarde and outwarde, the dyfference of Measures and Weyghts, and other Comodities very necessarye for all Merchantes to knowe newly correctyd and imprynted An. M.D.XLV. Imprynted at London by me Rycharde Kele, dwellynge at the longe shoppe in the Poultrye vnder Saynt Myldreds church. 8°.

Triphook's Catalogue, about 1820, No. 455.

D.

D. C.

An Elegy on the Death of the Queen. By C. D. Rector of K. in S[uffolk]. *Agrestem tenui*—Virg. London : Printed for John Chamberlain, Bookseller in St. Edmunds-Bury ; and are to be Sold by Peter Parker, . . . MDCXCV. Folio, A—D, 2 leaves each.

D. L.

Arts Master-Piece : Or, The Beautifying Part of Physick. Whereby all Defects of Nature in both Sexes are amended, Age renewed, Youth continued, . . . Never before extant, . . . London, Printed for Nath. Brook, . . . 1660. 12°, A—K in eights, besides the frontispiece.

D. N.

The Theatre of Ingenuity : Or, The Gentleman's and Lady's Pleasing Recreation and Delightful Pastime at Leisure Hours. Containing the Quintessence of the Wits and Learned Men of the Past and Present Ages . . . To which is added, A Collection of the Choicest Songs, Sonnets, and Airs, that are in Chiefest Esteem and Request in City and Country . . . London : Printed by R. J. for Nathanael Dancer, . . . 1704. Sm. 8°. Title and preface, 2 leaves ; B—G in twelves : H, 6 : I, 4.

DANCING SCHOOL.

The Dancing-School. With the Adventures of the Easter Holy-Days. London, Printed by J. How, . . . 1700. Folio, A—D, 2 leaves each. In verse.

Probably by Edward Ward.

DANIEL, SAMUEL.

The First Part of the Historie of England. By Samvel Danyel. London, Printed by Nicholas Okes, dwelling neere Holborne Bridge. 1612. 4°, A—Gg 2 in fours. Dedicated to Sir Robert Carr, Viscount Rochester. The title is within an engraved compartment.

DANVERS, HENRY, *A Lover of Truth and Just Freedom.*

Certain Quæries Concerning Liberty of Conscience. Propounded To those Ministers (so called) of Leicestershire, when they first met to consult that Representation which they so privately framed, and yet afterwards so publiquely fathered upon that County. London, Printed for Giles Calvert, . . . 4°, 4 leaves.

DARELL, J.

A True and Compendious Narration ; Or (Second Part of Amboyney) of Sundry Notorious or Remarkable Injuries, Insolencies, and Acts of Hostility, which the Hollanders have Exercised from time to time against the English Nation in the East Indies, &c. And Particularly, of the totall Plundering and Sinking of the Dragon & Katherine Both Ships and Men. . . . London, Printed by T. Mabb, for Nathaniel Brooke, . . . 1665. 4°. Frontispiece, title and preface, 3 leaves : B—F in fours.

D'AUDIGUIER, VITALE.

A Tragi-Comical History of Our Times. Under the Borrowed Names of Lisander and Calista. London, Printed for Rich.

Lownds . . . 1650. Sm. 8°, A—V in eights, V 8 blank.

DAUNCEY, JOHN.

The English Lovers: Or, A Girle Worth Gold. Both Parts, So often Acted with General Applause; now newly formed into a Romance. By the accurate Pen of I. D. Gent. London, Printed for H. Brome at the Gun in Ivy-lane, 1662. 8°. Part I., A—E in eights: Part II., A—M in eights, M 8 with an Advertisement. Dedicated by John Dauncey to the Lady Elizabeth Bloundel.

Part 2 has in this, the Bliss, copy a separate title dated 1661. This Novel is founded on Heywood's *Fair Maid of the West*, 1631.

DAVENANT, SIR WILLIAM.

Salmacida Spolia. A Masqve. Presented by the King and Queenes Maiesties at White-hall, on Tuesday the 21. day of January, 1639. London, Printed by T. H. for Thomas Walkley . . . 1639. 4°, B—D in fours, and the title-page.

Davenant was associated with Inigo Jones in the preparation of this piece. See a note at the end.

D'AUNOIS, MADAME.

Secret Memoirs of the Duke and Dutchess of O[rleans] Intermix'd with the Amorous Intrigues and Adventures of the Most Eminent Princes of the Court of France. Written by Madame D'Aunoy, . . . Made English from the Paris Edition. London, . . . 1708. Sm. 8°. Title and Translator's Preface, 2 leaves: B—N in twelves: O, 4. With a portrait of the authoress.

DEBES, LUCAS JACOBSON, *M.A.*, *Provost of the Churches of Feroe.*

Fœroœ, & Fœroa Reserata: That is, A Description of the Islands & Inhabitants of Foeroe: Being Seventeen Islands subject to the King of Denmark, lying under 62 deg. 10 m. of North Latitude. Wherein several Secrets of Nature are brought to Light, and some Antiquities hitherto kept in darkness discovered. Written in Danish . . . Englished by J. S. Doctor of Physick. Illustrated with Maps. Printed by F. L. for William Iles, at the Flower-de-Luce in Little-Brittain, over against St. Bartholomews Gate. 1676. Small 8°, A—S in twelves. With a folded map. Dedicated by John Sterpin to Thomas Henshaw Esq. late Ambassador to Denmark.

DE BETHUNE, JAMES, *Archbishop of Glasgow.*

L'Oraison Fvnebre De Havlt et Pvissant Monseignevr Reverendissime Archeuesque de Glasco, Melort Iames de Bethune, Ambassadeur pres la Maiesté tres-Chrestienne. Povr Serenissime, tres-puissant, & felicissime le Roy Iacques, premier d'Escosse, d'Angleterre & d'Irlande. Au faux-bourgs S. Germain lez Paris, Par Henri Bourriquant, . . . 1603. Sm. 8°, A—E 4 in eights.

DE COSTES, GUALTIER, *Seigneur de la Calprenéde.*

Hymen's Præludia: Or, Love's Master-Piece. Being the first Part of that so much admir'd Romance, intituled, Cleopatra. Written Originally in the French, and now rendred into English By R. Loveday. . . . London, Printed by J. G. for R. Lowndes, . . . 1654. 8°, A—Q 4 in eights, besides the frontispiece by Vaughan. Dedicated to the Lady Clinton. With verses by R. Brathwaite, James Howell, J. Wright, G. Wharton, &c.

Hymen's Præludia: . . . Being the second Part of . . . Cleopatra . . . rendred into English By R. Loveday. . . . London, Printed by J. G. for R. Lowndes, . . . 1654. 8°. A, 4 leaves: B—R in eights. Dedicated by Loveday to Viscount Cramond. With verses by A. Loveday (the translator's brother), J. Coles, and J. Wright.

Hymen's Præludia: . . . Being the third Part of . . . Cleopatra . . . rendred . . . by R. Loveday . . . London. Printed by J. G. for R. Lowndes, . . . 1655. 8°, A—Y in eights, A 1 blank. Dedicated to Ann, Lady Cramond, and Elizabeth, wife of Sir John Pettus.

The translators seem to have occupied five years in their work (1654–9); I was five times as long in obtaining the full particulars of the twelve parts as originally issued. Parts I.–III. were perhaps published together.

DE FARIA Y SOUSA, EMANUEL, *Knight of the Order of Christ.*

The History of Portugal, From the first Ages of the World, to the late great Revolution, under King John IV. in the Year MDCXL. . . . Translated, and Continued down to this present Year, 1698. By Capt. John Stevens. London, Printed for W. Rogers and Abel Roper . . . 1698. 8°. A, 3 leaves: (a), 8 leaves: B—Pp in eights. Dedicated to Richard Minshull, of Bourton, co. Bucks.

DE FLORES, JUAN.

Historia de Aurelio y Isabela hija del Rey de Escocia, mejor corregida que antes, puesta en Espanol y Frances, por los que quisieren deprender una lengua

de otra. . . . En Anvers Chez Jean Richart M.D.LX. Sm. 8°. Spanish and French.

Triphook's Catalogue, about 1820, No. 92.

DE GRANADA, LOIS.

The Sinners Gvyde. A Worke Contayning the whole regiment of a Christian life, deuided into two Bookes : . . . Compiled in the Spanish Tongve, . . . Since translated into Latine, Italian, and French. And nowe perused, and digested into English, by Francis Meres, . . . At London, Printed by Iames Roberts, for Paule Linley, & Iohn Flasket, . . . 1598. 4°. A, 4 leaves : B—Mm in eights : Nn, 4 : *Errata*, 1 leaf. Dedicated to Sir Thomas Egerton, from London, May 10, 1598.

DEKKER, THOMAS.

The Dead Tearme. Or, Westminsters Complaint for long Vacations and short Termes. Written in manner of a Dialogue betweene the two Cityes London and Westminster. The Contentes of this discourse is in the Page following. By T. Dekker. London, Printed and are to be sold by Iohn Hodgets at his house in Pauls Churchyard. 1608. 4°, A—G in fours, G 4 blank. Black letter.

DE LA MARCHE, OLIVIER.

The Resolved Gentleman. Translated out of Spanishe into Englyshe, by Lewes Lewkenor Esquire. *Nel piu bel vedere, Cieco.* Imprinted at London, by Richarde Watkins. 1594. 4°, A—V in fours, V 4 blank. Dedicated to Anne, Countess of Warwick. With verses by Maurice Kyffin and and Robert Dillington.

DE LA PEÑA, IVAN ANTONIO, *of Madrid.*

Relacion De Las Fiestas Reales, Y Ivego De Cañas, Qvela Magestad Catolica del Rey nuestro señor hizo a los veynte y vno de Agosto delle presente año, para honrar y festejar los tratados desposorios del serenissimo Principe de Galès, con la señora Infanta doña Maria de Austria. [Col.] Impresso con licencia. En Madrid, por Iuan Gonçalez. Año 1623. Folio, 4 leaves. Without a regular title.

DE LA QUEROUAILLE, M^ME^, *Duchess of Portsmouth.*

Histoire Secrette de la Duchesse de Portsmouth. Ou l'on verra une Relation des Intrigues de la Cour du R. Ch. II. durant le Ministere de cette Duchesse, & une Relation aussi de la Mort de ce Prince. Traduit de la Copie Angloise imprimée â Londres Chez Richard Baldwin, en 1692. Sm. 8°. *, 6 : A—H in twelves : I, 6.

DE L'ESCALE, LE CHEVALIER.

A Womans Woorth, defended against all the men in the world. Prooving them to be more perfect, excellent and absolute in all vertuous actions, then any man of what qualitie soeuer. Written by one that hath heard much, seene much, but knowes a great deale more. *Patere aut abstine.* Imprinted at London by Iohn Wolfe, and are to be solde at his shop in Popes head Alley, neere the Exchange. 1599. Sm. 8°, A—G 10 in twelves. *B. M.* and *Bodl.*

On G 2 occurs a headline : "An other defence of womens vertues, written by an Honourable personage, of great reckoning in Fraunce, and therefore thought meete to be ioyned with the former discourse."

The whole volume is dedicated "To the Right Honorable Lady, Elizabeth, Countesse of South-hampton," by Gibson, to whose pen we are perhaps to attribute the sonnet to the same lady which follows ; next occurs an epistle, also subscribed by Anthony Gibson : "To the worthy Ladyes, and vertuous Maydes of Honor, to her royal Maiesty : Mistresse Anne Russell, Mistresse Margaret Ratcliffe, Mistresse Mary Fitten, and the rest, &c. ;" which epistle is followed by three sonnets, presumably by Gibson, to the three ladies just mentioned, after which is a short address in prose "To all the Honorable Ladies, and Gentlewomen of England," subscribed *Anonimus*, and a Preface to the Reader.

Gibson states in the Dedication to Lady Southampton that the translator was "a friend and fellow seruant with me to her Maiesty," and as this description, and the motto, *Patere aut abstine*, on the title, equally answer to Anthony Munday, it is likely that he was the person intended.

Mistress Mary Fitten, to whom Gibson addresses one of the sonnets, is one of the supposed originals of the lady figured in Shakespear's *Sonnets.*

DELICIÆ.

Mirth Diverts all Care : Being Excellent New Songs, Compos'd by the Most Celebrated Wits of the Age . . . London : Printed and Sold by John Morphew, . . . 1708. 8°. A, 6 leaves, including half-title : B—G in eights : H, 6.

The half-title is called *Deliciæ Poeticæ ;* Or, Parnassus Display'd : &c.

DELLON, M.

The History of the Inquisition, As it is Exercised at Goa. Giving an account of the Horrid Cruelties which are exercised therein. Written in French, by the Ingenious Monsieur Dellon, who laboured five years under those severities. With an Account of his Deliverance. Trans-

lated into English. London, Printed in the Year 1688. 4°. A, 3 leaves: B—R, 2 leaves each: S, 3 leaves.

The translator subscribes himself D***.

DE MEUN, JEAN.

The Dodochedron of Fortvne, Or, The Exercise of a Qvick Wit. A Booke so rarely and strangely composed, that it giueth (after a most admirable manner) a pleasant and ingenious answer to euery demand; the like whereof hath not heretofore been published in our English Tongue. Being first composed in French by Iohn de Mevm, one of the most worthie and famous Poets of his time; and dedicated to the French King, Charles the fift, and by him for the worth and raretie thereof, verie much countenanced, vsed, and priuiledged: And now, for the content of our Countrey-men, Englished by Sr W. B. Knight. London Printed by Iohn Pindley, for H. H. and S. M. and are to be sold at his Shop in Paules Church-yard, at the Signe of the Ball. 1613. 4°. ¶, 2 leaves: A—X 3 in fours, X 4 probably blank.

Gaisford, April 1890, No. 1154, Freeling's copy.

D'EMILIANE, GABRIEL.

The Frauds of Romish Monks and Priests, Set forth in Eight Letters. Lately Written by a Gentleman, in his Journy into Italy, And Publish'd for the Benefit of the Publick. London, Printed by Samuel Roycroft, for Robert Clavell . . . 1691. Sm. 8°, A—Dd in eights. Dedicated to the Earl of Nottingham under the initials *G. D. E.* E. A. P.

Observations on a Journy to Naples. Wherein the Frauds of Romish Monks and Priests are farther Discover'd. By the Author of a late Book, Entituled, The Frauds of Romish Monks and Priests. London, Printed by Samuel Roycroft, for Robert Clavell, . . . 1691. Sm. 8°, A—Y 4 in eights, and a. 4 leaves. Dedicated to John, Archbishop of Canterbury.

A Short History of Monastical Orders, In which the Primitive Institution of Monks, Their Tempers, Habits, Rules, And the Condition they are in at Present, are Treated of. By Gabriel D'Emiliane. London, Printed by S. Roycroft, for Rob. Clavell, . . . 1693. Sm. 8°. A, 4 leaves, including *Imprimatur*, &c.: a—b in eights: B—X 4 in eights.

DENNIS, JOHN.

Remarks On a Book entituled, Prince Arthvr, an Heroick Poem. With some General Critical Observations, And several New Remarks upon Virgil. *Abrotonum ægro.* . . . Horace ad Augustum. London: Printed for S. Heyrick and R. Sare at Grays-Inn-Gate in Holborne, 1696. 8°. A, 8: b, 8: c, 4: B—Q 2 in eights + title, dedication to the Earl of Dorset and Middlesex, and a leaf of Errata, &c., 4 leaves more.

DENYALDUS, ROBERTUS.

Rollo Northmanno—Britannicvs. Avtore V. N. Roberto Denyaldo Ecclesiæ, vrbisque Gisortianæ in Diœcesi Rothomagensi Rectore Presbytero. Rothomagi, Apud Ioannem Le Bovllenger, prope Collegium Societatis Iesv. M.DC.LX. Cum Priuilegio . . . Folio. Title and half-title, 2 leaves: Dedication, 4 leaves: ŏ—ŭ, 2 leaves each: ăă—ĕĕ, 2 leaves each: A—Ll in fours: Mm, 5 leaves.

DE ROCOLES, J. B., *Le Sieur, Historiographe de France et de Brandenbourg.*

La Fortune Marastre de plusieurs Princes & grands Seigneurs de toutes Nations, Depuis environ deux siecles. A Leyde, Chez Adriaen Marston. L'an 1683. Sm. 8°. *, 12 leaves, title on *ii: **, 1 leaf: A—N 6 in twelves. With plates at pp. 12, 48, 64, 124, 161, 180, 236, and 252, and a frontispiece.

Including accounts of James IV. of Scotland, Cardinal Wolsey, Sir Thomas More, Bishop Fisher, Thomas Cromwell, the wives of Henry VIII., the Ruthvens, Earl of Northumberland, Duke of Norfolk, Earl of Strafford, Charles I., &c.—Sullivan's Catalogue, June 1890, No. 5334.

DESCARTES, RENÉ.

A Voyage to the World of Cartesius. Written Originally in French. Translated into English By T. Taylor, M.A. Of Magdalen College in Oxford. The Second Edition. London: Printed for Thomas Bennet, . . . MDCXCIV. 8°, A—U in eights. Dedicated by the translator to Thomas Lunsford, Esq. of Ansely.

DESCRIPTION.

A briefe Description of the two revolted Nations Holland and England, Against their true and lawfull Kings, . . . Who are now in open Rebellion, oppressing their Fellow-Subjects by Excises, Taxes, Assessements, and Extortion; exceeding all Turks, Jews, Heathens, Infidells, Pagons, Traytors, and Rebells. *Reade and Jugde.* Printed at London in the ninth Yeare of Tyrannie. 4°, 4 leaves.

DE SOULIGNÈ, M., *Grandson to Monsieur du Plessis Mornay.*

The Desolation of France Demonstrated.

Or, Evident Proofs that one Half of the People of that Kindom are destroyed. Two Thirds of its Capital Stock consumed ; And the Nation Reduc'd to such a Condition that it cannot be Restored to the Flourishing State it was in Thirty Years ago, in less than Two hundred Years, . . . By a Person of Quality, a Native of France. London, Printed for John Salusbury at the Rising Sun in Cornhill. 1697. 8°, A—T 4 in eights, title on A 2. Dedicated to Charles Montague, Esq., one of the Commissioners of the Treasury.

At the foot of the title of this copy occurs in MS. : "Da la Bibliothèque de la Chevaliere D'Eon."

DE ST. PHALE, MADEMOISELLE.

The History of Madamoiselle de St. Phale, Giving a full Account of the Miraculous Conversion of a Noble French Lady And her Daughter, To the Reformed Religion With the Defeat of the Intriegues of a Jesuite their Confessor. Translated out of French by B. Star, of Topsham in Devon. The 2d Edition Illustrated with Copper-Cuts. London : Printed for J. Hancock in Castle Alley near the Exchange, . . . 1702. Sm. 8°. A, 6 leaves : B—I in twelves : K, 6. With a frontispiece and five plates in compartments. Dedicated by the translator to Madam Gerthrude Rodd of Ware, near Exon, from Exeter, Sept. 15, 1690.

DE SAINT REAL, C. V.

Don Carlos : Or, An Historical Relation of the Unfortunate Life, and Tragical Death of that Prince of Spain, Son to Philip the 11d. Written in French, Anno 1672. and newly Englished by H. I. London, Printed by T. N. for Hen. Herringman, . . . and John Crump . . . 1674. Sm. 8°. A, 5 leaves : B—H in twelves. Dedicated to Lady Ellis, wife to Sir William Ellis, Baronet.

D'ESPENCE, CLAUDE.

Oraison Fvnebre es Obseqves de tres Haute, tres Puissante, & tres vertueuse Princesse, Marie par la grace de Dieu Royne douairiere d'Escoce. Prononcee à nostre Dame de Paris, le douzieme d' Aoust, mil cinq cens soixante. A Paris, . . . M.D.LXI. . . . 8°, A—G in eights, F 8 and G 8 blank.

DE TORQUEMADA, ANTHONIO.

The Spanish Mandeuile of Miracles. Or The Garden of curious Flowers. Wherin are handled sundry points of Humanity, Philosophy, Diuinitie, and Geography, beautified with many strange and pleasant Histories. First written in Spanish, by Anthonio De Torquemeda, and out of that tongue translated into English. It was dedicated by the Author, to the Right honourable and reuerent Prelate, Don Diego Sarmento de Soto Maire, Bishop of Astorga, &c. It is deuided into sixe Treatises, composed in manner of a Dialogue, . . . At London, Printed by I. R. for Edmund Matts, and are to be solde at his shop, at the signe of the hand and Plow in Fleet-streete. 1600. 4°. A, 4 leaves, title on A 2 : ¶, 2 leaves : B—Ss 2 in fours. Dedicated by Ferdinando Walker to Lord Buckhurst.

DETHICK, JOHN, *of Oxford.*

Questiones moralissime super libros Ethicorū eruditissimi viri Joannis Dedicus artium liberalium triumq ; philosophiarum magistri optime meriti / et in moralibus pre ceteris satis periti feliciter incipiunt subtilissimis Oxoniensibus in philosophia morali lucubrare cupientibus non magis vtiles q̄ necessarie. [Col.] Explicitum est Joannis Dedici Oxoniensis in morali philosophia eruditissimi preclarū opusculū3 . . . Impressumq3 in celeberrima vniuersitate Oxoniensi per me Johannem Scolar in viculo sancti Joannis Baptiste morā trahentē. Anno dñi. M.CCCCC. decimooctauo. Mensis vero Maii die decimoquinto. 4°, A—H in eights and fours : I—N in fours.

With the royal arms on the back of the title.

DE THIERRY, FRANCIS, *of Cork.*

Ivris Vtriusque Clavis Et De Œconomia. Edita per Franciscum De Thyerry, Hibernum Corcagiensem, Iuris Vtriusque Doctorem, in gratiam cupidæ legum & Canonum iuventutis. Gratianopoli, Apud Robertum Philippes, Typograph. & Bibliop. in Platea S. Andrea. M.DC.LXXI. Sm. 8°. ă, 6 leaves : A—I in sixes.

DEVEREUX, ROBERT, *Earl of Essex.*

A True Relation of the late Expedition of His Excellency, Robert Earl of Essex, for the Relief of Gloucester. With the Description of the Fight at Newbury. London, Printed for Ralph Rounthwaite. 1643. 4°, A—C in fours.

DEVONSHIRE.

A True Relation of the most Observable Passages, in and at the late Seige of Plymouth, from the fifteenth day of September 1643, untill the twenty fift of December following. Attested from thence under the hands of most Credible Persons : . . . Together with an Exact Map and Description of the Town and Forti-

fications thereof, . . . As also the Summons of the Cavaliers . . . And Prince Maurice his Warrant to the Countrey . . . London Printed by I. N. for Francis Eglesfield, . . . 1644. 4°, B—D 2 in fours, besides the title and map.

DIGBY, SIR KENELM.

A Late Discourse made in a Solemne Assembly . . . By Sir Kenelm Digby, Kt. &c. . . . The fourth Edition, corrected and augmented, with the Addition of an Index. London, Printed by J. G. and are to be sold by Octavian Pulleyn, . . . 1664. 12°, A—G in twelves, last sheet completed by Advertisements.

Two Treatises, By the Honourable and truly Learned Sir Kenelm Digby Knight. The one, Of Choice and Experimented Receipts in Physick and Chirurgery; As Also Cordial and Distilled Waters and Spirits, Perfumes, and other Curiosities. The other, Of Cookery, With several ways for Making of Metheglin, Sider, Cherry-Wine, &c. Together with Excellent Directions for Preserving, Conserving, Candying, &c. Published by his Son's Consent. London, Printed for H. Brome at the Star in Little Britain. 1669. 8°.

This is a general title printed to accompany the *Closet* and *Receipts*.

DIGGES, LEONARD.

A Booke Named Tectonicon, . . . At London, Imprinted by Felix Kyngston, 1625. 4°, A—O in fours, besides a folded leaf between C 3 and C 4.

DILKE, THOMAS.

The Lover's Luck: A Comedy. As it is Acted at the Theatre in Little Lincolns-Inn-Fields, By His Majesty's Servants. Written by Mr. Dilke.

—— *Habet Comœdia tanto;*
Plus Oneris quanto veniæ minus.
—Hor.

London: Printed for Henry Playford in the Temple-Change. And Benj. Tooke . . . 1696. 4°, A—G in fours, A 1 with half-title. Dedicated to Lord Raby.

The Pretenders: Or, The Town Unmaskt. A Comedy. Acted at the Theatre in Little Lincolns-Inn-Fields. By His Majesty's Servants. Written by Mr. Dilke. *Ficta voluptatis Causa sint proxima veris* [Hor. *De Art. Poet.*] London, Printed for Peter Buck, at the sign of the Temple, near the Inner-Temple-Gate in Fleet-street, 1698. 4°, A—G in fours. Dedicated to Thomas Barnardiston, Esq. of Ketton, Suffolk.

DINGLEY, ROBERT, *M.A., of Magdalen College, Oxford, Minister of Brixton, Isle of Wight.*

The Deputation of Angels, Or, The Angell-Guardian: . . . Chiefly grounded on Acts 12–15. It is His Angell. . . . London, Printed by T. R. for Edw. Dod, . . . 1654. 8°, A—P in eights. Dedicated to Colonel Sydenham, a member of the Council of State, and Governor of the Isle of Wight.

DISCIPLINE.

A Remonstrance: Or Plaine Detection of some of the Favlts and Hideovs Sores of Svch Sillie Syllogismes and Impertinent Allegations, as ovt of sundrie factious Pamphlets and Rhapsodies, are cobled vp together in a Booke, Entituled, A Demonstration of Discipline: Wherein also, The true state of the Controuersie of most of the points in variance, is (by the way) declared. . . . Imprinted at London by George Bishop and Rafe Newberie. An. Domini 1590. 4°, A—Ee in fours, Ee 4 with the *Errata*.

Dedicated "To the Factiovs and Tvrbvlent T.C.W.T. I.P. and to the Rest of that Anarchicall disordered Alphabet, which trouble the quiet and peace of the Church of England."

DISCOURSE.

A Discovrse Vpon the Meanes of Wel Governing and Maintaining in Good Peace, A Kingdome, Or Other Principalitie. Divided into three parts, namely, The Counsell, the Religion, and the Policie, which a Prince ought to hold and follow. Against Nicholas Machiavel the Florentine. Translated into English by Simon Patericke. London, Printed by Adam Islip. 1608. Folio, A—Hh in sixes: Ii, 8 + title and dedication to Francis Hastings and Edward Bacon, dated 1577, 3 leaves.

A Discourse betweene A Resolved, and a Doubtfull Englishman. [About 1645.] 4°, A in fours.

DISCOURSES.

A Collection of Select Discourses out of the most Eminent Wits of France and Italy.

A Preface to Monsieur Sarazin's Works by Monsieur Pellisson.
A Dialogue of Love, } By M.
Wallenstein's Conspiracy, } Sarazin.
Alcidalis, a Romance, by Mr Voiture.
Fieskie's Conspiracy, by Signor Mascardi.

London, Printed by S. R. for Henry

Brome, . . . 1678. 8°, A—Q in eights, A 1 with *Imprimatur.*

DISPUTATION.

A Disputation betwixt the Devill and the Pope. Being a brief Dialogue between Vrbanus, a Pope of Rome and Pluto Prince of Hell. Concerning the Estate of five Kingdomes, Spaine, England, France, Ireland, and Scotland. Written by the Author to content his Friend, being Pleasant and Delightfull to the Reader. London, Printed, 1642. 4°, 4 leaves. In verse.

DISSENTERS.

The Great Case of the Justices Stated and Determined, Touching their Duty of putting the Laws in Execution, whether Dissenters were Indulg'd, or Not. Or, A Discourse concerning the Oath of the Justice of Peace, . . . Published with Allowance. London, Printed by W. D. and are to be Sold by Randal Taylor. 1688. 12°, A—G in sixes, and a*, 6 leaves.

DODDRIDGE, SIR JOHN.

Honors Pedigree, Or The Several Fountaines of Gentry. Being a Treatise of the distinct degrees of the Nobilitie of this Kingdome, . . . By that Juditious Lawyer, Sir John Dodoredge, . . . London, Printed for William Sheares, . . . MDCLII. Sm. 8°, B—O 4 in eights, O 4 blank + title and preceding leaf with stationer's mark.

DOLE, DORCAS.

A Salutation of My Endeared Love to the Faithful in all Places, That bear their Testimony for the Lord, and Keep in the Lowliness to Truth as it is in Jesus. [Col.] London, Printed by John Bringhurst in Leaden-hall, 1685. 4°, 4 leaves.

DORSETSHIRE.

A Pacquet of Advices and Animadversions, Sent from London to the Men of Shaftesbury: Which is of Use for all His Majesties Subjects in the Three Kingdoms. Occasioned by a Seditious Pamphlet, Entituled, *A Letter from a Person of Quality to His Friend in the Countrey.* London: Printed in the Year 1676. 4°, A—K 2 in fours: *Second Pacquet,* with a separate title, dated 1677, A—K 2 in fours.

DRYDEN, JOHN.

Luctus Britannicus: Or The Tears of the British Muses: For the Death of John Dryden, Esq; late Poet Laureat to Their Majesties. . . . London: Printed for Henry Playford, . . . 1700. Folio, A—P, 2 leaves each: Aa—Ff, 2 leaves each. Dedicated by the publishers to William Stephens, Esq.

DUBLIN.

Anthologia Latina: Sive Epigrammatum Poematum que Latinorum Florilegium. Ex Prioribus (præcipuè) Veterum monumentis . . . In Vsum Scholæ inclytæ Civitatis Dublinii. Dublinii, Typis Regiis, Et venum dantur apud Josephum Wilde. MDC.LXXIV. Sm. 8°, A—M in fours, and the *Errata.*

DUGDALE, RICHARD.

A Narrative of Unheard-of Popish Cruelties towards Protestants beyond Seas: Or, A New Account of the Bloody Spanish Inquisition. Published as a Caveat to Protestants. By Mr. Dugdale. London, Printed for John Hancock, . . . 1680. Folio. A—H, 2 leaves each.

> At the foot of the title of the copy used is the following early MS. note: "N.B. In 1701 a new Title & Preface was put to this Tract: It being Entit. The Spanish Slaughter House or a Narrative of the Original & Progresse of the Inquisition, as it is now practised in Spain, published to open the Eyes of all Protestants, that they may see the Designs of the Papists, . . ."

DUNCON, ELEAZAR.

Eleazaris Dvnconi SS. Theol. Apvd Br'itannos Professoris Celeberrimi de Adoratione Dei versvs Altare. Determinatio Cantabrigiæ habita Martij 15. 1633. Pro gradu Doctoratus. Editio Posthvma. [Cadomi.] M.DC.LX. Sm. 8°, ă and ĕ in eights, ĕ 8 blank: A—D in eights.

> The preface is signed by *Richard Watson,* and is dated Sept. 13, 1660.

DYER, SIR JAMES.

Cy ensuont ascuns nouel cases, Collectes par le iades tresreuerend Iudge, Mounsieur Iasques Dyer, chiefe Iustice del common banke, Ore nouelment publies & imprimies. Londini, in ædibus Richardi Tottelli, Ianuarii primo. 1592. Cum priuilegio Regiæ Maiestatis. Folio. ¶, 4 leaves: A—3 B 4 in eights. [Col.] Imprinted at London in Fleetestrete within Temple Barre, at the Signe of the Hand and Starre by Richarde Tottyll. 1591. Cum priuilegio. Dedicated by R. Farewell and James Dyer to Sir Thomas Bromley, Lord Chancellor.

DYKE, JEREMY, *Minister of Epping in Essex.*

The Mischiefs And Miserie of Scandals Both Taken and Giuen. . . . London, Printed by W. S. for R. Milbourne, in

pauls Church-yard at the Grey-hound, 1631. 8°. ¶, 8 leaves, the first blank: A, 6 leaves: B—R 2 in eights. Dedicated to his noble patroness, Elizabeth, Countess of Winchelsea. *B. M.*

The only points of interest in this volume appear to be the odd passage in the dedication about the Levite's concubine and the allusion at p. 164 to the Spaniards proclaiming to the Indians their heavenly mission—the latter not the only case of holy imposture. Other works by this writer are in the British Museum.

E.

EARLE, JOHN.

Le Vice Ridicule Et La Vertu Loüée par Monsieur Dymocke Anglois. *Ostendam non imprimam vulnera.* Tertul. ad Valen. c. 6. A Louvain Chez Pierre Sassenus . . . 1671. . . . Sm. 8°. *, 9 leaves, with title, dedication by Dymocke "de ma retraite l'an. 1671," "A Mes Seigneurs de Norfolck et D'Arundell et A Moy Mesme Aussy," &c.: A, 15 leaves (the paging irregular): B—N 5 in twelves.

EDWARD VI. TUDOR, *King of England.*

K. Edward the VIth His Own Argumente Against the Pope's Supremacy. Wherein much Popish Doctrines and Practices, contrary to God's Word, are animadverted on; and the Marks of Anti-Christ are applied to the Court of Rome. Translated out of the Original, written with the King's own Hand in French, and still preserved. . . . London, Printed by J. D. for Jonathan Robinson, . . . 1682. Sm. 8°, A—I in eights: K, 2. With a portrait of Edward.

ELDER, W., *Gentleman.*

Pearls of Eloquence: Or, The School of Complements: Wherein Ladies, Gentlewomen, and Schollars, may accommodate their Courtly Practise with Gentile Ceremonies, Complemental, amorous, and high expressions of speaking or writing of Letters. By W. Elder, Gent. *Eloquentiæ symphonia mulcet,* . . . Londoa, [*sic*] Printed for T. L. and are to be sold at any Booksellers shop. CIↃ IↃ LV. Sm. 8°. A, 6 leaves, including a duplicate title dated 1656: B—F in twelves. With a frontispiece.

ELDRED, WILLIAM, *sometime Master-Gunner of Dover Castle.*

The Gvnners Glasse Wherein the diligent Practicioner may see his Defects, and may from point to point Reforme and amend all Errours that are commonly Incident to unskilfull Gunners. Set forth by way of a Dialogue: Betweene An Experienced Gunner and a Scholler, With Tables of Randons. Approved by the Authors own Practice, . . . Whereunto Is annexed part of the Excellent worke, Published in Spanish by Diago Uffano, Containing a Dialogue between an Experienced Captaine, and a new Generall of the Artillery. . . . London, Printed by T. Forcet for Robert Boydel, and are to be sold at his shop in the Bulwark neere the Tower. 1646. 4°, A—Aa in fours, D 3—4 in duplicate, A 1 occupied by a woodcut portrait of the author, ætatis suæ 83, with verses beneath by T. F. Dedicated to Robert Earl of Warwick. With numerous diagrams.

ELIANA.

Eliana. A New Romance: Formed by an English Hand. Omne tulit punctum . . . London, Printed by T. R. for Peter Dring at the Sun in the Poultrey, next door to the Rose-Tavern. 1661. Folio, A—Nn in fours: Oo 6. A 1 was apparently blank, or with a frontispiece. *B. M.*

The writer states that this work was the result of spare hours stolen from sleep, and that he trusts the reader will make it serve the purpose of mental relaxation. *B. M.*

ENGLAND OR ANGLIA.

Cronycles of the londe of Englōd. [This is the whole of the title, the rest of the page being occupied by the arms of England with supporting angels, enclosed on three sides in a border of pieces. At the end occurs:] Here ben endyd3 the Cronycles of the Reame of Englond with their apperteignaunces3 Emprētyd In the Duchye of Braband. in the towne of Andewarpe In the yere of our lord. M.cccc.xciij. By maistir Gerard de leew. a man of grete wysedom in all maner of kūnyng: whych nowe is comen from lyfe vnto the deth / which is grete harme for many a poure man. On whos sowle god almyghty for hys hygh grace haue mercy Amen. Folio. In two columns. A, 8 leaves, A 8 blank: a—e in eights: f, 6:

g, 8 : h, 6 : i, 6 : k, 6 : l, 10 : m, 8 : n, 6 : o—q in eights : r, 6 : s, t, u, in eights : x, 6 : y, 6 : z, 8. With the printer's mark on the last page. *B. M., Althorp, &c.*

The forme and maner of makyng and consecratyng Archebishoppes Bishoppes, Priestes and Deacons. M.D.xlix. [Col.] Richardvs Grafton typographus Regius excudebat. Mense Martij. A.M.D.XLIX. . . . 4°, A—K in fours, K 4 with the colophon only. *B. M.*

The fourme and maner of makyng and consecratyng Bishoppes, Priestes, and Deacons. Anno domini. 1559. Printed at London by Richard Iugge, printer to the Queenes Maiestie. Cum priuilegio. Folio. A, 8 : B, 6.

Discovrs Veritable Des deux dernieres conspirations & attentats sur la personne de la Royne d'Angleterre, le tout par les moyens Des agents d'Espagne & induction des Iesuites. A Paris, Par Gvillavme Avvray, . . . M.D.XCV. 8°, A—D in fours.

Anglia Rediviva : Or, England Revived. An Heroick Poem. London, Anno M.D.C.L.VIII. 4°, B—H in fours, C repeated, besides title and dedication by the anonymous author to the Protector Oliver. With Annotations.

A Free Conference Touching The present State of England Both at home and abroad : In order to the Designs of France. London, Printed by F. T. for R. Royston, . . . MDCLXVIII. Sm. 8°, A—E in eights.

Les Larmes de l'Angleterre, Ou La Source des malheurs qui ont affligé ce Royaume sous le Regne de Jaques I. & de son Fils. Et qui ont causé la guerre civile, la mort de Charles I. & enfin l'Abdication de Jaques II. A Cologne Chez Pierre Martens, MDCXCII. Sm. 8°. *, 6 leaves : A—N in twelves : O, 6.

Angliæ Tutamen : Or, The Safety of England. Being an Account of the Banks, Lotteries, Mines, Diving, Draining, Lifting, and other Engines, and many pernicious Projects now on foot ; tending to the Destruction of Trade and Commerce, and the Impoverishing this Realm. With Reflections thereon. Of great Import to all Sorts of People. By a Person of Honour. London, Printed for the Author : And are to be Sold by John Whitlock, near Stationers-Hall, 1695. 4°, A—E 2 in fours. *B. M.*

Le Roy Et La Foy D'Angleterre Combatvs. Reg. I. Cap. XVII. A Covloigne. 8°, A—G 2 in eights.

ENGLISH.

English Liberties : Or, The Free-born Subject's Inheritance. Containing I. Magna Charta, The Petition of Right, the Habeas Corpus Act . . . II. The Proceedings in Appeals of Murther, . . . III. All the Laws against Conventicles and Protestant Dissenters with Notes, . . . London : Printed by G. Larkin, for Benjamin Harris, . . . [About 1680.] Sm. 8°. A, 6 leaves, A 1 blank : B—L 6 in twelves, L 6 blank.

ESSEX.

Divers Remarkable Passages Concerning The Originall and Progresse of the present great Action in Essex : And the Reason of seizing on the Lord Capels Sonne. Expressed in a Letter to a retired Gentleman, from his friend in London. Printed in the Yeare, 1648. 4°, A—C 2 in fours.

More Bloody News from Essex : Or a true Account of the Lamentable Murder of A poor Woman big with Two Children, on the Highway. As also the miraculous Discovery of the Body, and Apprehension of a Man and a Woman, supposed to be the Authors of that barbarous Cruelty. With Allowance. *Ro. L'Estrange.* London : Printed for D. M. 1677. 4°, 4 leaves.

EUGENIUS PHILALETHES.

Magia Adamica : Or The Antiquitie of Magic. And The Descent thereof from Adam downwards, proved. Whereunto is added a perfect, and full Discoverie of the true *Cœlum Terræ*, or the Magician's Heavenly *Chaos*, and first Matter of all Things. By Eugenius Philalethes. . . . London, Printed by T. W. for H. Blunden, at the Castle in Corn-hill, 1650. Sm. 8°. A, 4 leaves : B—K in eights : L, 4. Dedicated to Mr. Thomas Henshaw.

EUROPE.

The General History of Europe, Contained in the Historical and Political Monthly Mercuries, From the late happy Revolution in November, 1688, to July, 1690, where the Translation was begun . . . With Political Reflections upon every State. Done from the Originals, Publish'd at the Hague, . . . With an Index to the whole. London, . . . 1692–4. 4°. 3 vols.

The Series appears to have extended from November 1688, at least to 1725 ; and the earlier volumes, down to 1694 or thereabout, to have been translated or edited by John Phillips, who dedicates the first volume to Henry, Viscount Sidney.

EXQUEMELING, J.
The History of the Bucaniers of America ; From their First Original down to this Time ; Written in Several Languages ; and now Collected into one Volume. . . . The Whole newly Translated into English, and Illustrated with 25 Copper Plates. London : Printed for Tho. Newborough . . . 1699. 8°. A—N 2 in eights : Aa—Mm in eights : *Voyage to the South Sea*, with a separate title, dated 1698, A—N 6 in eights, besides the title and following leaf with *Certificate*, &c. With several cuts on the text as well as the separate engravings.

F.

F. L.
A Speedy Remedie against Spiritvall Incontinencie. Shewing it to be Sinfull in any, to heare a false Ministrie. With a briefe description of a True Church of Christ . . . Printed in the time of Parliament, Anno Dom. 1640. 4°, A—K 2 in fours.

The second portion bears the writer's initials and the date 1641.

FAUREAU, ROBERT, *M.A.*
A Briefe Direction to the French Tongue. At Oxford. Printed by Iohn Lichfield and Iames Short, Printers to the famous Universitie. 1618. 12°.

Triphook's Catalogue of Books and Tracts, about 1820, No. 2.

FIENNES, NATHANIEL, *Lord Fiennes.*
The Speech of the Right Honourable Nathaniel Lord Fiennes, One of the Keepers of the Great Seale of England, Made before his Highnesse, And both Houses of Parliament : On Thursday the 27th of January, 1658. Being the first day of their sitting. Published by his Highnesse's Command. London, Printed for Henry Twyford, in Vine Court, Middle Temple, 1659. 4°, A—D in fours, D 4 blank.

FIESCHI, OTTOBONE.
Constitutiones legitime seu legatine regionis anglicane : cū subtilissima interpretatione dñi Johannis de Atton : . . . Necnon et [con]stitutiones prouinciales . . . [Col.] Clauduntur itaque constitutiones . . . Que omnia . . . collecta . . . et coimpressa . . . accuratione atque arte Magistri wulfgangi hopilij : . . . in inclyta Parrhisiorum academia. . . . Anno domini Millesimo quingentesimo quarto : ad idus Septembris. Folio, A—B in eights : a—v 5 in eights. In two columns.

FISHER, SAMUEL, *an unworthy servant of Jesus Christ, and his poor PPPriest-belied Church and People.*
Baby-Baptism Meer Babism. Or An Answer to No-Body in five words, to Every-Body who finds himself concern'd in it. I. Anti-Diabolism . . . II. Anti-Babism . . . III. Anti-Rantism . . . IV. Anti-Ranterism . . . V. Anti-Sacerdotism . . . Lond. Printed by Henry Hills, and are to be sold by Will. Larnor . . . 1653. Folio. A, 6 leaves : B—4 L in fours.

FITZGEFFREY, CHARLES.
The Blessed Birth-Day. . . . London, Printed by T. M. for Stephen Chatfield, and are to be sold at his shop in the middle of St. Dunstons Church-yard in Fleet-street. 1654. Sm. 8°, a—c 4 in eights.

FLEMING, ABRAHAM.
The Footepath to Felicitie, Which euerie Christian must walke in, before he can come to the land of Canaan. By Abraham Fleming. . . . At London, Printed by Henrie Denham, &c. 1581. Sm. 8°, A—O 10 in twelves, O 11 having probably had the colophon, and O 12 having been blank. *B. M.*

This copy is imperfect, wanting apparently A 2—3, as well as O 11—12. The volume contains, as in the ed. of 1586, five other Treatises with separate titles and a continuous register and pagination.

The Footepath to Felicitie, Which euerie Christian must walke in . . . At London Printed by Henrie Denham. [1586.] Sm. 8°, A—O in twelves, A 12 and O 12 apparently blank. Printed within borders. In prose and verse.

On D 11 occurs a second title : "A Guide to Godlinesse, diuided into three speciall branches : namelie Confession, Petition, Thanksgiuing, and their seuerall blossomes . . . Printed at London in the now dwellinghouse of Henrie Denham . . . 1586 ;" and on sign. I there is a third : "The Schoole of Skill, Or The rule of a reformed life : . . . At London Printed by Henrie Denham. 1586." On K commences : "A swarme of Bees : With their honie, and Honicombs . . . 1586 ;" and on L 9 : "A

Plant of pleasure, Bearing fourteene seuerall flowers, called by the names of Holie Hymnes and spirituall Songs . . . 1586." On N 4 we have: "A Groue of Graces, Supplied with plentie of plants, appliable to pleasure and profit . . . 1586." The whole concludes with "A briefe Praier in place of a Conclusion."

Dedicated to Sir George Carey, Knight, and his lady.

The Foot-Path of Faith, and High-Way to Heaven. With the Bridge of Blessednesse. Containing many godly Prayers, Meditations, and Graces. By Abraham Fleming. Printed at London by R. B. for Iohn Clarke, and are to be sold at his shoppe vnder St. Peters Church in Cornehill. 1619. 8°. ¶, 6 leaves: A—V in twelves: X, 6. Dedicated by Ralph Blower the stationer to Master William Tothyll, J.P. for Buckinghamshire.

FLETCHER, GILES, *the Elder.*

The History of Russia, Or The Goverment of the Emperour of Muscovia with the manners & fashions of the People of that Countrey. By G. Fletcher sometime fellow of Kings Colledge in Cambridge, and employed in the Embassie thither. 1643. Sm. 8°. ¶, 4 leaves, including the engraved title or frontispiece by W. Marshall: A—M in eights.

FLETCHER, JOHN.

The Faithfull Shepherdesse. Acted at Somerset-House, Before the King and Queen on Twelfth Night, 1633. And divers times since, with great Applause, at the Private House in Black-Friers, by his Majesties Servants. Written by John Fletcher. The Fifth Edition. London, Printed for G. Bedell and T. Collins, . . . 1665. 4°, A—K in fours.

FORCET, EDWARD.

A Comparative Discovrse of the Bodies Natvral and Politiqve. Wherein out of the principles of Nature, is set forth the true forme of a Commonweale, with the dutie of Subiects, and the right of the Soueraigne: . . . London, Printed for Iohn Bill. 1606. 4°. ¶, 4 leaves, the first blank: A—O 2 in fours.

FORD, EMMANUEL.

The Most Famous, delectable And Pleasant History of Parismus . . . The Fifth Impression, newly Corrected and amended. London, Printed by E. Alsop for John Andrews at the White Lion in the Old Baily. 1657. 4°, A—Ee in fours, Ee 4 with List of Books and colophon: Part 2, with separate title, A—Mm in fours, Mm 4 blank. Black letter. With a woodcut frontispiece to the first portion, forming A 2; A 1 probably blank.

The Famous History of Montelion Knight of the Oracle. . . . London, Printed for W. Thackeray, and E Tracey, at the Three Bibles, on London-Bridge. 1695. 4°, black letter, A—Y in fours, including a frontispiece.

FORD, SIMON, *S.T.D.*

Carmen Funebre; Ex Occasione Northamtonæ Conflagratæ Compositum. Opera S. Ford, S.T.D. Auctoris Poematis De Conflagratione Londini, &c. Londini, Apud H. Brome . . . 1676. 4°, A—B 2 in fours.

FOREST.

The Great Charter of the Forest, Declaring the Liberties of it. Made at Westminster, the Tenth of February, in the Ninth Year of Henry the Third, Anno Dom. 1224, and Confirmed in the Eight and Twentieth of Edward the First, Anno Dom. 1299. With Some short Observations taken out of the Lord Chief Justice Coke's Fourth Institutes of the Courts of the Forests. Written for the Benefit of the Publick. London, Printed by the Assignees of Richard and Edward Atkins, Esquires, for John Kidgell . . . 1680. 4°, A—F in fours, but A—B (by error) making only 4 leaves.

FORREST, PETER, *M.D.*

The Arraignment of Vrines: Wherein are set downe the manifold errors and abuses of ignorant Vrine-monging Empirickes, cozening Quacksaluers, women-physitians, and the like stuffe: Confining the vrines within their owne lists and limits, . . . Collected and gathered together . . . and written first in the Latine Tongue, and diuided into three Bookes by Peter Forrest D. of Physicke, and natiue of the Towne of Alcmare in Holland. . . . Translated into our English Tongue by Iames Hart Dr in the foresaid Faculty, . . . London, Printed by G. Eld for Robert Mylbourne, . . . 1623. 4°. (*) 4 leaves, the first blank: A, 4 leaves: a, 4 leaves: B—Q in fours.

FOX, JOHN.

Acts and Monuments . . . Now againe, as it was recognised, perused, . . . Whereunto are annexed certaine Additions of like Persecutions, . . . London, Printed for the Companie of Stationers, 1641. Folio. 3 vols. Woodcuts.

The Sermon Of Christ Crucifyed: Preached At Paules Crosse the Friday before Easter

commonlie called Good Fridaye. By Iohn Foxe. . . . London Printed by the Assignes of Richard Day. 1585. Sm. 8°, A—M in eights.

FRANCE.

A monethes Jorney into ffrance. Observaciõs on it. Normandy or The first booke. The enterance. The beginninge of or Journey. The Nature of the sea; a far-well to England. 4°, 280 numbered leaves, but folio 280 miswritten 275.

An unpublished MS. about 1620, divided into four Books: Normandy, France, La Beauce [Beaune?], Picardy. Sotheby's, July 25, 1890 (Cosens MSS.), No. 142. Query, by Sir Thomas Overbury.

The Grand Differences Betwene France, Spain, and the Empire: With their severall Claimes, and Pretences, To each others Dominions, Discussed and Stated. By an Impartiall hand. Very necessary for the cleare understanding of the present Commotions, and the great affaires of Europe. London, Printed for Henry Herringman, . . . 1657. 8°, A—P in eights.

The Pastime Royal, Or, The Gallantries of the French Court. In Two Parts. By a Person of Quality. London, Printed by J. Harefinch for Henry Rodes, next door to the Bear Tavern, near Bride-lane, in Fleet-street, 1682. Sm. 8°, A—H in twelves, including a frontispiece. Part 2 has a separate title.

Attributed to Mrs. Behn.

The English Spy: Or, The Intrigues, Pollicies, and Stratagems of the French King. With his Secret Contrivances, for Undermining the Princes of Christendom, Discovered. London, Printed for Sam. Norris, 1691. Sm. 8°. A, 4: B—F in twelves: G, 8.

FRANCK, RICHARD.

The Admirable and Indefatigable Adventures of the Nine Pious Pilgrims, Devoted to Sion by the Cross of Christ: and Piloted by Evangelist to the New Jerusalem. Written in America, in a time of Solitude and Divine Contemplation, by a Zealous Lover of Truth, . . . London: Printed for John Morphew, . . . 1708. Sm. 8°. A, 6 leaves: B—N in twelves.

The Preface is subscribed *Philanthropus.*

FREAKE, WILLIAM, *Minister of the Gospel.*

The Doctrines and Practises of the Societie of Iesvites. In two Bookes The first, containing their grounds and Intentions, . . . The second, containing a Detection of the secret Designes and Bloody proiects of that Societie of later yeares; . . . London, Printed by B. A. and T. Fawcet, for George Gibbs, . . . 1630. 4°, A—I in fours. Dedicated to James Cambell, Lord Mayor of London.

FRENCH.

The French Gardiner: . . . The third Edition illustrated with Sculptures. Whereunto is annexed, The English Vineyard vindicated by John Rose . . . London, Printed by S. S. for Benj: Tooke . . . 1672. Sm. 8°, A—T in eights: A—D in eights. With an engraved title and plates at pp. 1, 135, 162, and 26 (of the latter portion).

The French Rogue. Being a Pleasant History of His Life and Fortune, adorned with variety of other Adventures of no less Rarity. With Epigrams Suitable to each Stratagem. London: Printed by T. N. for Samuel Lowndes, and are to be sold at his Shop, over-against Exeter House in the Strand. 1672. Sm. 8°. A, 4 leaves: B—N in eights: O, 4. With a folded plate.

FRENCH, JOHN, *M.D.*

The Art of Distillation: . . . By John French Dr in Physick. To which is added in this Fourth Impression. Sublimation and Calcination: In Two Books. As also, The London Distiller . . . London: Printed by E. Cotes for T. Williams . . . 1667. 4°, A—Nn in fours: Aaa—Fff in fours. With cuts.

FRITH, JOHN.

A Boke made by Johan Fryth prysoner in the towr of London . . . [Col.] Imprinted at London by Anthony Scoloker, And Wyllyã Seres Dwelling wythout Aldersgate. Cum Gratia et priuilegio ad imprimendum solum. Sm. 8°, A—P in eights, P 6 with device and P 7–8 blank. *B. M.*

Sign. M is, apparently in error, repeated in fours, instead of forming a sheet of 8.

A boke made by John Fryth prysoner in the Tower of London. . . . Newly corrected and prynted after the fyrst copye, by Rychard Jugge, dwellynge in Powles church yarde, at the sygne of the Byble. Deade men shall ryse agayne. [Col.] Be wyse as Serpentes, and innocent as Dooues. Imprynted in the yere of oure Lorde M.D.XLviii. 8°, A—O 4 in eights.

FULWOOD, WILLIAM.

The Enemy of Idlenesse. . . . Imprinted at London by Richard Bradocke. 1607.

8°, black letter. A, 4 leaves: B—R in eights.

FYFE, ALEXANDER.
The Royal Martyr, K. Charles I. An Opera. [Quot. from Ovid and Seneca.] Printed in the Year 1705. 4°, A—I 2 in fours, title on A 2, and I 2 apparently blank. Dedicated to the Queen.

A curious historical piece, in which the *dramatis personæ* are actual characters. The King is made at the place of execution to ask: "Is this block to be no higher."

G.

G. P.
A Poem Occasioned by the Magnificent Proceeding to the Funeral of Her late Majesty Queen Mary II. Of Blessed Memory From the Royal Palace at White-Hall to the Collegiate Church at Westminster, the 5th of March 169$\frac{4}{5}$. By P. G. Gent. late of the University of Cambridge. London, Printed for Tho. Chapman, at the Angel in Paul-maul . . . 1695. Folio, A—D, 2 leaves each. Dedicated to the Duke of Norfolk.

G. T.
Elevthriambos: Being England's Triumphs, in Hearty Remembrance of that Wonderfull Providence which hath all along waited on the Sacred Person of our Augustus, His Majesty William III. Untill He arriv'd safe in the Joyfull Haven of Peace . . . By T. G. Physician in Essex. London, Printed for F. Blithe, and are to be sold by Richard Baldwin . . . 1698. Folio, 4 leaves.

A coeval hand has written after *Essex* in the title: "A Quack, I warrant him."

GAINSFORD, THOMAS.
The Secretaries Stvdie: Containing New familiar Epistles: Or Directions, for the formall, orderly, and iudicious inditing of Letters. . . . By Thomas Gainsford, Esq. *Sic iuuat indulgere fugacibus horis.* London Printed by T. C. for Roger Iackeson, . . . 1616. 4°, A—Q in fours, Q 4 apparently blank, and Q 3 occupied by "A Dumpe or Passion" + 4 leaves with title, &c. Dedicated to Master John Mounson at Charterhouse.

GALLAND, M.
The Remarkable Sayings, Apothegms, and Maxims of the Eastern Nations; Abstracted and translated out of their Books, written in the Arabian, Persian and Turkish Language: With Remarks. By Monsieur Galland, who liv'd many Years in those Countries. Translated out of French. London, Printed for Richard Baldwin . . . and William Lindsey, at the Angel in Chancery-Lane. 1695. Sm. 8°, A—G in twelves: Aa—Cc in twelves: Dd, 4: Ee (with Advertisements), 2.

This seems to be the earliest attempt to present any of the Arabian stories in English, except the Fables of Bidpai or Pilpay.

GALLANTRY.
Gallantry A-la-mode, A Satyrical Poem, In III Parts. Representing the Vanities of several Humours of this present Age. *Semel insanivimus omnes.* London, Printed by T. R. & N. T. for the Author, and are to be Sold by Booksellers, Anno Domini, 1674. 8°, A—I in eights: K, 6.

GASCOIGNE, GEORGE.
The Posies of George Gascoigne, Esquire. Corrected, perfected, and augmented by the Authour. 1575. *Tam Marti, quàm Mercurio.* Imprinted at London by H. Bynneman for Richard Smith. These Bookes are to be solde at the North-west doore of Paules Church. 4°. ¶—¶¶¶¶ 2 in fours, the last leaf with the separate title to *Flowers*: a—k in eights, g 8 with the separate title to the *fruites of Warre*, with the dedication on back to Lord Grey of Wilton: B and A, 2 leaves each, wrongly marked, with separate title to *Hearbes*, &c.: C—I in eights: K, 4: (A)—(M) in fours: N—S in eights: T, 4: U, 2.

On T ii commence "Certayne notes of Instruction concerning the making of verse or ryme in English . . ." which occupies the rest of the volume. In this issue the title is in an architectural compartment.

GEBER.
The Works of Geber, The Most Famous Arabian Prince and Philosopher. Faithfully Englished by R. R. a Lover of Chymistry. *Ait iste Libellus* . . . London, Printed for N. E. by Thomas James Mathematical Printer to the Kings most Excellent Majesty, at the Sign of the Printing-press in Mincing-lane; and are to be sold by Book-sellers. MDCLXXVIII. 8°, A—V in eights, V 8 blank.

Dedicated by Richard Russell, "May 3d

1678. From my House at the Star in New-market in Wapping, near the Dock."

GELLIBRAND, HENRY, *Professor at Gresham College.*

A Discovrse Mathematical on the Variation of the Magnetical Needle. Together with Its admirable Diminution lately discovered. By Henry Gellibrand Professor of Astronomie in Gresham College. London, Printed by William Iones, dwelling in Red-crosse-street. 1633. 4°, A—C in fours, followed by 4 leaves of Tables.

GERILEON OF ENGLAND.

La Plaisante et Delectable Histoire de Gerileon d'Angleterre . . . Troisiesme edition. A Lyon, . . . M.DCII. Sm. 8°, A—Z 7 in eights: *Second Livre*, dated 1589, A—X in eights, X 6 with *Privilege* and X 7–8 with woodcuts.

GERSON, JOHN.

A boke newly translated out of Laty[n in]to Englisshe / called The folowing of Christe, with the Golden epistel of saynt Barnard. [London, by Robert Redman, about 1540.] Small 8°.

Sotheby's, March 25, 1891, No. 3123, title imperfect and defective at end, concluding on Cc i. Attributed to the press of Robert Redman.

Of the Imitation of Christ, Three, both for wisedome, and godlines, most excellent bookes; made 170. yeares since by one Thomas of Kempis, . . . now newlie corrected, translated, and with most ample texts . . . illustrated by Thomas Rogers. Imprinted at London, by Henrie Denham, . . . [Col.] 1580. Imprinted at London by Henry Denham, . . . being the assigne of William Seres. Sm. 8°, A—O in twelves, first leaf with a woodcut and last blank.

The Christians Pattern; Or A Divine Treatise of the Imitation of Christ. Written Originally in Latine, by Thomas of Kempis, above 200 Years since. With a Preface . . . London, Printed by R. Daniel, and are to be sold by John Clark, at Mercers Chappel in Cheap-side. 1657. Sm. 8°. ¶ and ¶¶, 8 leaves each: A—Y in eights.

The translator is not named.

The Imitation Or Following of Christ. Translated out of the Latine Copy By Thomas A Kempis Regular Canonink. Printed at Rohan, in the yeare 1658. Sm. 8°, A—Dd in eights: Ee, 13 leaves.

GETHING, RICHARD.

Calligraphotechnia or The Art of faire writing sett forth and newly enlarged by Ri: Gethinge Mr in the said Art dwelling in fetter-lane, at the hand and Penne, and are to be sould by George Humble at the white horse in Popes head alley ouer against the roiall Exchange in London. Anno domini 1619. Obl. 4°, 30 leaves, including a portrait of Gething, with verses beneath it by W. B. Dedicated to Sir Francis Bacon, Attorney-General.

GILDON, CHARLES.

Nvncivs Infernalis: Or, A New Account from Below. In Two Dialogues. The First

From the Elizium Fields, } Of Friendship.

The Second

From Hell of Cuckoldom } Being the Sessions of Cuckolds.

By Charles Gildon, Gent. With a Preface by Mr. Dvrfey. London, Printed for Thomas Jones near Essex-street in the Strand, 1692. 4°, A—D in fours, and b, 2 leaves. Dedicated by Gildon to Mr. Walter Battishil of the Middle Temple.

The second Dialogue is said to be by Tom Brown.

The Stage-Beaux toss'd in a Blanket: Or, Hypocrisie Alamode; Expos'd in a True Picture of Jerry - - - A Pretending Scourge to the English Stage. A Comedy. With A Prologue on Occasional Conformity; being a full Explanation of the Poussin Doctor's Book; and an Epilogue on the Reformers. Spoken at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-lane. *Simulant Curios, & Bacchanalia vivant.* Juv. London, Printed. and Sold by J. Nutt, near Stationers-Hall, 1704. Price One Shilling and Six Pence . . . 4°. Title and half-title, 2 leaves: Dedication to Christopher Rich, Esq., Patentee of the Theatre Royal, &c., 4 leaves: B—I in fours.

In the copy used the signature to the dedication is in Gildon's autograph.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

The heads of the present Grievances of the County of Glamorgan, Declaring the Cause of their late rising and taking up of Armes Published for the satisfaction of all other Counties of England and Wales, . . . Printed in the Yeare, 1647. 4°, 4 leaves.

GLANVILL, JOSEPH, *F.R.S.*

A Philosophical Endeavour In the Defence of the Being of Witches and Apparitions: With some things concerning the Famous Greatreks. Written in a Letter to the much Honoured Robert Hunt,

Esq; London, Printed in the Year, 1668. 8°, A—L in eights.

In the Preface Glanvill speaks of "Buggs, and terrible Names, Invisible Titles, *Piccadillo's* or Chimera's."

GLAUBER, JOHN RUDOLPH.

A Description of the Philosophical Furnace, or A new Art of Distilling, divided into five parts. Whereunto is added a Description of the Tincture of Gold, Or the true Avrum Potabile; Also, The First part of the Mineral Work. Set forth and published for the sakes of them that are studious of the Truth. By John Rudolph Glauber. Set forth in English, By J. F. D.M. London, Printed by Richard Coats, for Tho: Williams, at the Signe of the Bible in Little-Britain. 1651. 4°, A—3 O in fours. With diagrams. Dedicated to his Honoured Friend John Jenison in the Bishopric of Durham, Esquire, by J. F.

GOLBORNE, JOHN, *Sometime Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin.*

A Friendly Apology, In the behalf of the Womans Excellency: Together with some Examples of Women-Worthies. As also the Character of a Vertuous and Accomplished Woman: Wherein Ladies of Pleasure are taxed and admonished. Written in Verse . . . London, Printed, for Henry Mortlock, . . . 1674. Sm. 8°, A—C in twelves. Dedicated to Mrs. Katherine Booth.

GOLDSMITH, JOHN.

Goldsmith, 1694. An Almanack for the Year of our Lord God, 1694. Being the Second after Leap-Year . . . With A Description of the High-ways, . . . The like not extant in any other. Calculated by John Goldsmith. To which are added Divers Tables and other useful things which have not been in former Edit. London: Printed by Mary Clark, for the Company of Stationers. 1694. Sm. 8°, A—B in twelves.

Sotheby's (Sullivan), May 1890, No. 300, with some curious MSS. memoranda by Sir Thomas Rokeby, Justice of the Common Pleas in the reign of William III.

GOLDSMITHS.

His Majesties Gracious Patent to the Goldsmiths, For Payment and Satisfaction of their Debt. Published by His Majesties Command, For the Information of their several Creditors. London, Printed by John Bill, Christopher Barker, Thomas Newcomb, and Henry Hills, . . . 1677. Folio, A—E, 2 leaves each.

GOODWIN, JOHN.

Calumny Arraign'd and Cast. Or A Briefe Answer to some extravagant and rank passages, lately fallen from the pen of William Prynne, Esquire, in a late Discourse, entituled, *Truth Triumphing over Falshood*, &c. . . . London; Printed by M. Simmons for Henry Overton, . . . 1645. 4°, A—H in fours, A 1 blank.

GOWN.

The Scarlet Gown, Or the History of all the present Cardinals of Rome. Wherein is set forth the Life, Birth, Interest, Possibility, rich Offices, Dignities, and Charges of every Cardinal now living. Also their Merits, Vertues, and Vices: Together with the cariage of the Pope and Court of Rome. Written originally in Italian, and translated into English by H. C. Gent. London, Printed for Humphrey Moseley, . . . 1653. 8°, A—M 4 in eights. With a frontispiece by T. Cross, representing a Cardinal in his vestments.

Dedicated by Henry Cogan to John, Earl of Rutland.

GRAMMAR.

Grammaire Angloise, Et Françoise. Povr Facilement et Promptement Apprendre La Langve Angloise et Françoise. Reueuë, & corrigée tout de nouueau d'vne quantité de fautes qui estoient aux precedentes impressions. Par E. A. A Roven, De l'Imprimerie de Robert Daré . . . M.DC.XXXXVIII. 8°. ă, 4 leaves: A—N in eights, N 8 blank: *Alphabet Anglois et François*, A—B in eights.

GREAT BRITAIN.

Great Britains Vote: Or, God save King Charles. A Treatise Seasonably published this 27th day of March, the happy Inauguration of His Sacred (though now despised and imprisoned) Maiesty. Wherein is proved by many plaine Texts of Scripture, That the Resisting, Imprisoning, or Deposing our King, under what specious pretences soever couched, is not onely unlawfull but damnable. London, Printed for G. M. and W. H. MDCXLVIII. 4°, A—G 2 in fours.

GREENE, ROBERT.

Pandosto. The Triumph of Time. Wherein is Discovered by a pleasant Historie, that although by the meanes of sinister fortune Truth may be concealed . . . Imprinted at London for I. B. dwelling at the signe of the Bible, neare vnto the North doore of Paules. 1592. 4°, A—G in fours.

Described from a copy purchased from Messrs. Jarvis & Son, April 21, 1890.

A Quip for an Vpstart Covrtier: . . . London, Printed by E. Purslow, dwelling at the East end of Christs-Church. 1635. 4°, A—G in fours, A 1 blank. Woodcut on title.

GREENWOOD, WILLIAM.

A Description of the Passion of Love. Demonstrating Its Orig[i]nal, Causes, Effects, Signes, and Remedies. . . . London, Printed for William Place at Grayes Inne-gate in Holborn, 1657. Sm. 8°, A—K 4 in eights. Dedicated "To the Service and Delight of all truly Noble, Generous and Honest Spirits of both Sexes." With a copy of verses by W. B.

GREY, LADY JANE.

The Life, Death, and Actions of the most Chaste, Learned, and Religious Lady, the Lady Iane Gray, daughter to the Duke of Suffolke. Containing Fovre Principall Discourses written with her owne hands.

1. An admonition to such as are weake in Faith.
2. A Catechisme.
3. An Exhortation to her Sister.
4. Her words at her Death.

[Quot. from Matth. 5. 8.] London, Printed by I. H. for John Wright, at the signe of the Bible in Guiltspurre-street, without Newgate. 1636. 4°, black letter, A—C in fours.

GRIMSTON, HARBOTTLE.

Mr Grimstone, His Speech in Parliament: On Wednesday the 19th of Ianuary, Vpon the Preferring of the Essex Petition, Anno Domini, 1642. . . . London, Printed for Iohn Hammond. 1642. 4°, 4 leaves.

GROSSETESTE, ROBERT, *Bishop of Lincoln.*

The Testament of the Twelve Patriarchs, . . . London, Printed by T. Milbourn for the Company of Stationers, 1686. Sm. 8°, A—K in eights. With woodcuts.

GROVE, ROBERT.

Roberti Grovii Carmen De Sanguinis Circuitu, A Gulielmo Harvæo Anglo, Primum Invento. Adjecta sunt, Miscellanea Quædam. Londini, Typis R. E. Impensis Gualteri Kettilby, . . . 1685. 4°. A, 2 leaves: B—F in fours.

GUALDI, L'ABBATE.

The Life of Donna Olimpia Maldachini, Who Governed the Church during the time of Innocent the X. Which was from the Year 1644. to the Year 1655. Written in Italian by Abbot Gualdi: And faithfully rendred into English. London, Printed for R. Littlebury, and are to be Sold by Tho. Cockerill . . . 1678. Sm. 8°. A, 4 leaves: B—O 4 in eights, O 4 blank.

H.

H. I.

The Censure of the Rota Upon Mr. Milbon's Book, Entituled, The Ready and Easie Way . . . London, Printed by Paul Giddy, Printer to the Rota, at the sign of the Windmill in Turn-againe Lane. 1660. 4°, A—B in fours.

H. R.

The Character of a Quaker in his true and proper Colours; Or, The Clownish Hypocrite Anatomized. The First Part. *Sic oculos, sic ille manus, sic ora movebat.* Licensed and Entred according to Order. London, Printed, and are to be sold by the Book-sellers of London, or else where. 1672. 4°, A—C in fours.

Plus Ultra Or the Second Part of the Character of a Quaker With Reflections on a Printed Sheet, Pretended to be an Answer to the Former . . . London, Printed, . . . 1672. 4°, A—B in fours, B 4 with a metrical postscript.

H. S.

Funerall Elegies. Or The Sad Muses in Sables, singing the Epicediums of His Highness Prince Maurice, Count Palatine of the Rhine, Duke of Bavaria, &c. James Duke of Lenox and Richmond. Iohn Earl of Rivers. Iohn Cleveland, the much-cry'd up Poet. Written by S[amuel] H[olland ?]. London, Printed by Tho. Wilson at the Three Foxes in Long-lane. [1654–5.] 4°, 4 leaves. With a large cut on the title. *B. M.*

HALE, SIR MATTHEW.

Pleas of the Crown: Or, A Methodical Summary of the Principal Matters relating to that Subject. By Sir Matthew Hale, Knight, late Chief Justice of the Kings Bench. London, Printed by the Assigns of Richard Atkyns and Edward Atkyns, Esquires, . . . 1678. 8°, A—T 4 in eights.

A Short Treatise Touching Sheriffs Accompts. Written by the Honourable Sir Matthew Hale, Kt sometime Lord Chief Justice of His Majesty's Court of King's Bench. To which is added, A

Tryal of Witches, at the Assizes held at Bury St. Edmunds . . . London, Printed, and are to be sold by Will Shrewsbury, at the Bible in Duke-Lane. 1683. 8°. A, 4 leaves : B—H in eights, H 8 blank : and the unsold copies of the *Trial*. Dedicated to the Lord High Treasurer and the Chancellor of the Exchequer.

A Discourse Touching Provision for the Poor. London, Printed for William Shrowsbery, at the Bible in Duke-Lane, 1683. 8°, A—B in eights.

HANMER, MEREDITH, *M.A.*

The Great bragge and challenge of M. Champion a Iesuite, cōmonlye called Edmunde Campion, latelye arriued in Englande, contayninge nyne articles here seuerallye laide downe, directed by him to the Lordes of the Counsell, cōfuted & aunswered by Meredith Hanmer, M. of Art, and Student in Diuinitie. Imprinted At London in Fletstreate nere vnto Sayncte Dunstons Church by Thomas Marsh. 1581. 4°, A—H in fours, H 4 blank. Dedicated to Sir Thomas Bromley, Knight.

HARE, HENRY, *Viscount Coleraine.*

The Situation of Paradise Found Out : Being an History of a Late Pilgrimage unto the Holy Land. With a necessary Apparatus prefixt, Giving Light into the whole Designe. *I have chosen the Way of Truth*, Psal. 119. v. 30. London : Printed by J. C. and F. C. for S. Lowndes, . . . and H. Faithorne, and J. Kersey, . . . 1683. 8°. A, 6 leaves, including a frontispiece by W. Faithorne, in which the figure is probably a portrait of Lord Coleraine : B—R 2 in eights. With a prefatory epistle "To the Gentry of both Sexes, And the Youth, In this Kingdom."

HARPUR, JOHN, *Gentleman.*

The Iewell of Arithmetick : Or, The Explanation of a New Invented Arithmeticall Table, whose portraiture is here demonstrated. Pleasant to reade, and profitable to be practised by all degrees of men, at all times, and in all places. Written by I. H. Gentleman, and published by his Maiesties Priuiledge vnder the Broad Seale. London, Imprinted by Felix Kyngston : and are to be sold by Iohn Browne at his shop, vnder Saint Dunstons Church in Fleetestreete. 1617. 4°. Title, preceded by a blank leaf : dedication to Sir Thomas Smith, Governor of the East India Company, Muscovite Company, French Company trading to the Indies, and of the Virginia Company, Preface, &c., 4 leaves : A—Aa in fours, Aa 4 blank. With a folded leaf in O.

Puttick's, April 1890, No. 842, the Wolfreston copy, Aa 1 wanting.

HARRIS, PAUL.

The Excommunication Pvblished by the L. Archbishop of Dvblin Thomas Hemming, alias Barnwell, Friar of the Order of S. Francis, against the Inhabitants of the Diocesse of Dublin, for hearing the Masses of Dr. Caddell D^r^ of Divinity, and Paul Harris Priests, is proved not onely unjust, but of no validity, and consequently binding to no obedience. In which Treatise is also discovered that impious plot and policy of the aforesaid Archbishop and his Friars in supplanting the Pastors and Priests of the Clergy, thereby to bring all into the hands of the Friars, of whose disorders and foule abuses (especially in this Kingdome) something is noted. By me Paul Harris Priest. [Quot. from John 17. 51.] Printed [at Rouen ?] MDCXXXII. 4°. ¶, 4 leaves : a folded broadside probably belonging to the book : A—O in fours. *B. M.*

The broadside, being an address by Harris, dated from Dublin, May 3, 1632, to the Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland, &c. has the imprint: Printed at Roan at the signe of the three Lillies, with Edmund Fitzours

Fratres Sobrii Estote. 1 Pet. 5. 8. Or, An admonition to the Fryars of the Kingdome of Ireland, to abandon such hereticall doctrines as they daylie publish to the corruption of our holy faith, the ruine of soules, and their owne damnation, which sleepeth not. By Paul Harris Priest. Galat. 4. 16. *Am I become your enemy, telling you the truth ?* Printed MDCXXXIV. 4°, A—M 3 in fours. *B. M.*

HARRISON, WILLIAM, AND WILLIAM LEYGH.

The Christian Life and Death, of Mistris Katherin Brettergh, Late Wife of Master William Brettergh, of Bretterghoult, in the Countie of Lancaster Gentleman. . . . London, Imprinted by Felix Kyngston. 1634. 4°, A—C in fours. *B. M.*

HART, JAMES, *of Northampton, M.D.*

The Anatomie of Vrines. Containing the Conviction and Condemnation of them. Or, the second Part of our Discourse of vrines. Detecting and vnfolding the manifold falshoods and abuses committed . . . Neuer heretofore published. London, Printed by Richard Field for Robert Mylbourne, . . . 1625.

4°. A, 6 leaves, A 1 blank : B—S in fours. Dedicated, like his translation of Forrest, to Charles, Prince of Wales.

HARTLIB, SAMUEL.

A Discours of Husbandrie Used in Brabant and Flanders : The Second Edition, Corrected and Inlarged. London, Printed by William Du-Gard, dwelling in Suffolk-lane, near London-stone, Anno Dom. 1652. 4°, A—E in fours, E 4 blank. Dedicated to the Council of State.

A letter to Sir Richard Weston at the end is dated by Hartlib from his house at Charing Cross, over against Angel Court, May 2, 1651. On sign. B 1 commences : "Sir Richard Weston late of Sutton in the Countie of Surrey his Legacie to his Sons, &c. Anno Dom. 1645."

Samuel Hartlib His Legacie : Or An Enlargement of the Discourse of Husbandry Used in Brabant and Flanders : Vherein are bequeathed to the Common-Wealth of England more Outlandish and Domestick Experiments and Secrets in reference to Universall Husbandry . . . London, Printed by H. Hills, for Richard Wodenothe . . . 1651. 4°, A—S 2 in fours.

HARVEY, GIDEON, *M.D.*

Archeologia Philosophica Nova, Or, New Principles of Philosophy. Containing
Philosophy in general.
Metaphysicks, or Ontology.
Dynamilogy, or a Discourse of Powers.
Religio Philosophi, or Natural Theology.
Physicks, or Natural Philosophy.
By Gideon Harvey, D. of Phys. and Phil. Late Physician to his Majesties Army in Flanders. London, Printed by J. H. for Samuel Thomson at the Bishops-head in St. Pauls Church-yard. 1663. 4°. A, 4 leaves, A 1 with half-title : a—f 2 in fours : B—5 K 2 in fours. Dedicated to Thomas Earl of Ossory. With a portrait of the author by Pierre Philippe, Hagæ Comitis, 1663, probably an insertion in the copy employed.

Venus Vnmasked : Or a more Exact Discovery of the Venereal Evil, Or French Disease. . . . London, Printed by J. Grismond, for Nath. Brook at the Angel in Cornhill, 1665. Sm. 8°. A, 4 leaves : B—S in eights.

Morbus Anglicus : Or The Anatomy of Consumptions. . . . The Second Edition. By Gideon Harvey, M.D. London, Printed by Thomas Johnson, for Nathanael Brook . . . 1672. 8°, A—K in eights.

A notice to the Reader is dated from St. Dunstan's Court, Fleet Street.

HARVEY, JOHN.

An Astrologicall Addition, or supplement to be annexed to the late Discourse vpon the great Coniunction of Saturne and Iupiter. Wherin are particularly declared certaine especiall points before omitted, as well touching the eleuation of one Plannet aboue another, with theyr seuerall significations : as touching Œconomical and houshold prouision : with some other Iudicials, no lesse profitable. Made and written this last March, by Iohn Haruey, Student in Phisicke. Whereunto is adioyned his translation of the learned worke, of Hermes Trismegistus, intituled, Iatromathematica : A boke of especiall great vse for all Studentes in Astrologie, and Phisicke. London Imprinted by Richard Watkins. 1583. Sm. 8°, A—E in eights : the translation, A—C 2 in eights, with a separate title. *B. M.*

The first portion is inscribed to Mr. Justice Meade. The translation purports to have been made at the request of Mr. Charles P. The colophon at the end says : Imprinted at London in Paules Churchyard by Richard Watkins. 1583. Cum Priuilegio.

HAUTEVILLE, M., *a Resident in Poland during 25 years.*

An Account of Poland. Containing, A Geographical Description of the Country, The Manners of the Inhabitants, and the Wars they have been Engag'd in ; the Constitution of the Government ; Particularly the Manner of Electing and Crowning their King ; his Power and Prerogatives : With a Brief History of the Tartars. . . . To which is Added, A Chronology of the Polish Kings ; . . . London, Printed for T. Goodwin . . . and H. Newman . . . 1698. 8°, A—U 6 in eights, A 1 with half-title. Dedicated by the anonymous translator to the Earl of Galway.

HAVERSHAM, JOHN, LORD.

A True Account of the Proceedings, Relating to the charges of the House of Commons against John Lord Haversham. [1701.] Folio, 2 leaves.

HEALTH-DRINKING.

The Great Evil of Health-Drinking : Or A Discourse, wherein the Original, Evil, and Mischief of drinking of Healths, are discovered and detected ; and the Practice opposed. With several Remedies and Antidotes against it, in order to prevent

the sad Consequences thereof. [Quot. from Prov. 20. 1.] London, Printed for Jonathan Robinson, at the Golden Lion in St. Paul's Church-Yard, MDCLXXXIV. Sm. 8°, A—I in eights.

HEATH, JAMES.

Englands Chronicle: Or, The Lives & Reigns of the Kings and Queens. . . . By J. Heath. The Second Edition with large Additions, continued to this present Year 1691. London: Printed for N. Boddington in Duck-lane, and G. Conyers in Little-Brittain. 1691. 12°, A—M in twelves, besides the two frontispieces.

HERBERT, EDWARD, *Lord Herbert of Cherbury.*

Occasional Verses of Edward Lord Herbert of Cherbery and Castle-Island. Deceased in August, 1648. London, Printed by T. R. for Thomas Dring, at the George in Fleet-street, near Cliffords-Inn. 1665. Sm. 8°. Title, 1 leaf: dedication by Henry Herbert to his nephew, Lord Herbert of Cherbury, 3 leaves: B—G in eights. *B. M.*

HERESBACHIUS, CONRADUS.

Fovre Bookes of Hvsbandry, Collected by M. Conradus Heresbachius, . . . Newly Englished, and encreased by Barnaby Googe, Esquire. . . . London, Printed by Tho. Wight, 1601. 4°. A, 4 leaves: B, 6, B 6 with the *Summarie*: A—Z in eights, Z 8 with "Old English Rules, for purchasing Land," and a colophon: London. Imprinted by Thomas Wight. Anno Domini 1600.

The Whole Art and Trade of Hvsbandry, Contained In foure Bookes. . . . Enlarged by Barnaby Googe, Esquire. . . . London: Printed by T. S. for Richard More, . . . 1614. 4°. Title and dedication, 2 leaves: ¶, 8 leaves, first blank: A—Z in eights, Z 8 blank.

HERVIE, ROBERT.

An health in a cup of wyne: wherin is described the soueraingctye and Tyrannye of all kynde of wynes: drunk to Sr Sedlye late Bacchelr of art in ioy of his degree in Learning. 1611–12. Sm. 8°, 44 leaves. Dedicated to the Lady Abergavenny, to whom the writer wishes health and happiness.

The dedication is dated March 12, 1611, and Hervie or Hervey speaks of having been entertained the preceding Christmas at her ladyship's with thousands of other people. He was probably a college friend of Sir Sedley, the only son of Lord and Lady Abergavenny, of whom the former, Edward Nevill, had been confirmed in 1604 in the Barony. Lord Abergavenny's son was called Henry; why he is styled Sir Sedley, I do not know, as it was formerly usual for graduates to be dubbed *Sir*, but with their surname, as Sir Nevill, Sir Hearne.

This MS. was in Lilly's Catalogue for 1866, p. 102, and had at that time inside the old vellum cover: "Thomas Martin (of Palgrave) me tenet:" but it has since been rebound, and the interesting provenance has been lost.

HEXHAM, HENRY.

A Copious Englisg and Netherdutch Dictionarie, Composed out of our best English Authours. . . . Tot Rotterdam, Gedruckt by Arnout Leers, Anno 1660. 4°. (**), 4 leaves: A—Hh in eights: *An English Grammar*, A—D in fours, D 4 blank: the Dutch-English portion, A—Tt in eights: Vv—Bbb 2 in fours + title and dedication, 3 leaves.

HEYLIN, PETER.

Microcosmos A Little Description of the Great World. The eighth Edition. By Peter Heylin . . . Oxford, Printed by William Turner. Ann. Dom. 1639. 4°. ¶ and ¶¶, 4 leaves each: **, 2 leaves: A—Eee in eights: Fff, 4. With a folded leaf between A 3–4.

A Short View of the Life and Reign of King Charles, (The second Monarch of Great Britain) From his Birth to his Burial. [Quot from Tacitus *Hist.* Lib. 1. *Alii diutius* . . .] London, Printed for Richard Royston at the Angel in Ivy-lane. 1658. 12°, A—G in twelves, title on A 2.

HEYNES, THOMAS, *Gentleman.*

The Triumphs of Royalty In the Person of King Charles II. A Poem. London Printed for W. Freeman, . . . 1683. 4°, B—C in fours, and the title.

HIPPOCRATES.

Aphorismorum Hippocratis Liber Primus. Henrino interprete. . . . Excusum Cantabrigiae, Septemb. 6. 1631. 4°. ¶, 2 leaves: A—B in fours.

HOBBES, THOMAS, *of Malmesbury.*

Le Corps Politiqve Ov Les Elements de la Loy Morale & Civile. Avec Des Reflections Sur la Loy de Nature, . . . Par Thomas Hobbes. A Leide, Chez Jean & Daniel Elzevier. M.DC.LIII. Sm. 8°. Title and Preface, 3 leaves: A—I in twelves: K, 8.

HODDER, JAMES.

Hodder's Decimal Arithmetick; Or, A plain and more methodical way of teaching the said Art, . . . By Ja. Hodder, Writing-Master, in Bromly by Bow. London, Printed for T. R. and sold by

Tho. Taylor, next door to the Bee-hive in the new buildings on London-bridg, 1672. Sm. 8°. A, 5 leaves: B—I 4 in eights. With a portrait with verses beneath by T. H. Dedicated by the author to Mr. George Perryer, late of Lothbury, London, scrivener.

The Pen-Mans Recreation: Or, A Copy-Booke newly published, Wherein is contained variety of all the most curious hands now practised in this Nation: With choice and Excellent Rules to attaine them: Also, How to make the Best Pens and Good Ink. Invented and Written by James Hodder Master in the Art of Writing and Teaching; Dwelling in Louthbury neer the Royall Exchange, London. Are to be sold by Peter Stent at the White-Horse in Giltspur-street, without New-Gate: and Mathew Collings at the three Black-Birds in Cannon-street at the corner house of St. Nicholas-Lane, 1659. . . . Obl. 4°, 33 engraved leaves + 2 of letterpress, including title.

The Pen-Mans Recreation: Or A Copy-Book newly published, Wherein is contained variety of all the most curious hands now practised in this Nation: With choice and Excellent Rules to attain them: Also How to make the Best Pens and Good Ink. Invented and written by James Hodder Master in the Art of Writing and Teaching. Engraven by Edward Cocker. Are to be sould by John Overton at the white Horse without Newgate, . . . 1673. Obl. 4°, 31 engraved leaves + portrait of Hodder, title and preface, 3 more.

HOLY-OKE, FRANCIS.

Dictionarivm Etymologicvm Latinvm, . . . That is, A Dictionarie declaring the originall and derivations of all words vsed in any Latine Authors, with the reason of their derivations and appellations; neuer any in this kinde extant before: . . . wherevnto besides the hard and most vsefull words in Divinitie, Philosophie, Physicke, and Logicke, are added many thousand other words out of approved authours old and new, . . . Herevnto is also annexed the proper-names adorned with their Etymologies, . . . together with the Chronologie of the persons, and the beginning of noted Citties, and plantation of sundrie Countries, . . . Lastly Riders Dictionarie, . . . By the great industrie and paines of Francis Holyoke. Oxford. Printed by William Turner, Printer to the famous Vniuersity. Ann. Dom. 1627. 4°, A—4 M 2 in eights, besides title and Preface, &c., 2 leaves: *Rider's Dictionary*, A—Hh in eights: Ii, 4 leaves: besides the title and Rider's dedication to Sir Francis Walsingham. In three columns.

HOMER.

Ομηρου Ιλιας. Homeri Ilias, Id est, De Rebus ad Troiam gestis. Londini, Excudebat Georgivs Bishop, Regiæ Maiestatis Typographi Deputatus. Anno salutis humanæ. CIↃ IↃ XCI. 8°, A—Ll in eights.

Homeri Poetarum omnium seculorum facile Principis Gnomologia, Duplici Parallelismo illustrata; . . . Per Jacobum Duportum Cantabrigiensem, . . . Cantabrigiæ, Excudebat Johannes Field . . . 1660. 4°, (a)—(e) in fours: A—3 C in fours.

HOMILIES.

Certaine Sermons appointed by the Queenes Maiestie, to be declared and read, by all Parsons, Vicars, and Curates, euery Sunday and Holy Day . . . Newly imprinted in partes, according as is mentioned in the booke of common prayers. 1587. Cum priuilegio Regiæ Maiestatis. (ii.) The seconde Tome of Homilies. Of such matters as were promised, and entituled in the former part of Homilies. . . . Anno Domini. 1587. 4°. No printer's name. A—M 4 in eights: A—Pp 7 in eights. Perhaps Pp 8 had the colophon. *B. M.*

HOOD, THOMAS.

The Marriners guide. Set forth in forme of a dialogue, wherein the vse of the plaine Sea Card is briefelie and plainely deliuered, to the commoditie of all such as haue delight in Nauigation. Written by Thomas Hood. ¶ The contents of the booke are set forth in the page following. *Ignoti nulla cupido.* ¶ Imprinted at London by Thomas Est, for Thomas Wight. 1592. 4°, A—F 2 in fours, F 2 with the colophon. Dedicated to Sir John Burrowes, Knight. *B. M.*

HOPE, SIR W., *Knight.*

The Compleat Fencing-Master: In which is fully Described the whole Guards, Parades and Lessons, Belonging to the Small-Sword; . . . The Second Edition. By Sir W. Hope, Kt. London, Printed for Dorman Newman at the King's Arms in the Poultrey, 1691. Sm. 8°. A, 8 leaves, title on A 2: *, 4 leaves: B—N 4 in eights. With folding plates.

This appears to have only the title-page from a London press.

HOPKINS, CHARLES.

The Art of Love: In Two Books Dedicated to the Ladies. A Poem. The Second Edition Enlarged. By Mr. Charles Hopkins. Author of a Tragedy called Boadicea Queen, of Brittain . . . London: Printed for R. Wellington, . . . 1704. 8°. A, 7 leaves, title on A 2: List of Books, 1 leaf: verses to the author, 2 leaves: B—F in eights: G, 9 leaves: Second Book, with a separate title, B—C in eights, and the title: D, 4: E, 2.

HOWARD.

His Grace the Duke of Norfolk's Charge Against the Dutchess, Before the House of Lords, And the Dutchesses Answer. With the Depositions at large, of the Witnesses that were Examined on both Sides. London, Printed in the Year, 1692. 8°. A^5, including a half-title: C^4, C 4 blank; no B.

On the title occurs in a coeval hand: "In Salmon's *Chronology*, 1693, ȳ Duke recovers 100 marks of Germain in the King's Bench."

HOWELL, JAMES.

Parables, Reflecting Vpon the Times. Printed at Paris, MDCXLII. 4°, A—B in fours. Dedicated "To the choicest of my Noble Friends, Sir —— D. Knight."

Lvstra Lvdovici, Or The Life of the late Victorious King of France, Lewis the XIII. (And of his Cardinall de Richelieu.) Divided into Seven Lvstres. *Consilium Armorum Cardo.* By Iames Howell, Esq. London, Printed for Humphrey Moseley, . . . 1646. Folio. *, 4 leaves: A, 2 leaves: B—Bb in fours: Cc, 2 leaves. Dedicated to Prince Charles "From the prison of the Fleet this Midsummer day 1646." A portrait of the Prince surmounts the commencement of this Epistle on *2.

HUDIBRAS.

Hudibras On Calamy's Imprisonment, and Wild's Poetry. To the Bishops. A broadside in verse and two columns.

Hudibras Answered By True de Case in his own Poem and Language. A broadside in verse and two columns.

HUE AND CRY.

A speedy Hve and Crie: After Generall Massie, Col. Poyntz, Sir Robert Pye, William Pryn, and many other new-modelled Reformadoes. Who for countenancing tumults, betraying their trust to the Army, keeping backe supplies from languishing Ireland, plotting and contriving a most horrid and bloody designe of prosecuting a new warre, and ingaging the City of London therin, are now fled into Scotland, and levying an Army against Sir Thomas Fairfax. . . . Printed in the Yeare of Jubile, 1647. 4°, 4 leaves.

HUES OR HUGHES, ROBERT.

A Learned Treatise of Globes, Both Cœlestiall and Terrestriall: with their severall uses. Written first in Latine, by Mr. Robert Hues: and by him so Published. Afterward Illustrated with Notes, by Io. Isa. Pontanus, And now lastly made English, for the benefit of the Vnlearned. By John Chilmead M.A. of Christ-Church in Oxon. London, Printed by the Assigns of T. P. for. P. Stephens and C. Meredith, . . . 1639. 8°, A—B in fours:)(, 4 leaves: C—V 4 in eights, V 3 with imprimatur and V 4 blank. With a few diagrams.

HUGO OF CAUMPEDEN.

The history of kyng Bocchus / & Sydracke howe he confoundyd his lerned men / and in ȳ syght of them dronke stronge venym in the name of the Trinite & dyd hym no hurt. Also his diuynyte ȳ^t he lerned of the boke of Noe. Also his profycyes that he had by reuelacyō of the aungell. Also his aunsweris to the questions of wysdome / both morall and natural wyth moche worldly wysdome contayned in noumber . CCC.LXV. translatyd by Hugo of Caumpeden out of frenche into Englysshe. [Col.] Thus endeth the hystory and questiōs of kynge Boccus and Sydracke. Prynted at London by Thomas Godfray. At the coste and charge of dan Robert Saltwode mōke of saynt Austens at Cantorbury. Cum priuilegio regali. [About 1530.] 4°. A, 6 leaves: B—z in fours: 3, 4 leaves: A—S in fours. Woodcut on title. In verse.

A Preface by John Twyne is on the back of the title.

HUGO, HERMAN.

Pia Desideria: Or, Divine Addresses, In Three Books. Illustrated with XLVII. Copper-Plates. Written in Latine by Herm. Hugo. Englished by Edm. Arwaker, M.A. London: Printed for Henry Bonwicke, at the Red-Lion in St. Paul's Church-Yard. MDCLXXXVI. 8°, A—S in eights, A 8 apparently blank. Dedicated by Arwaker to the Princess Anne of Denmark.

On the flyleaf of this copy occurs: "K. Hythe her book given by sweete Mrs. Jenney Cowen 1687."

HURTADO, LOIS.

Histoire Dv Prevx, Vaillant et Tres-Victorievx Chevalier Palmerin D'Angleterre, fils du Roy Dom Edoard, . . . Premiere [et seconde] Partie. Traduite du Castellan en François & reueuë & corrigee mieux qu'au par avant. A Paris, Chez Michel Somnius, . . . M.D.LXXIIII. 8°. prem. partie, ă, 8 leaves : a—z in eights : A—X 2 in eights : sec. partie, Aa, 5 : Aa—Zz in eights : AA—MM in eights.

HUSBANDMAN.

The Husband-Mans Practice : Or, Prognostication for Ever . . . London, Printed by G. P. for George Sawbridge, on Ludgate-Hill, neer Fleet-bridge. 1671. Sm. 8°, with woodcuts.

The collation of this copy is difficult, as the volume has been transposed, and appears to be imperfect. A complete copy should probably have A—M in eights.

HUTCHINS, EDWARD.

1593. Davids Sling against great Goliah : Conteining diuers notable Treatises, the names whereof folow next after the Epistle to the Reader : by E. H. . . . Printed by R. Yardley and Peter Short. Cum priuilegio Regiæ Maiestatis. [Col.] 1593. Imprinted at London by Richard Yardley and Peter Short, for the Assignes of W. Seres. Cum priuilegio Regiæ Maiestatis. Sm. 8°, A—P in twelves, P 12 blank. Printed within borders. Dedicated to Sir George Calveley, Knight, High Sheriff of Chester. *B. M.*

I.

INDIA.

The East-India-Trade A Most Profitable Trade to the Kingdom. And Best Secured and Improved in a Company, And A Joint-Stock. Represented in a Letter written upon the Occasion of two Letters lately published, insinuating the Contrary. London, Printed in the Year, 1677. 4°, A—D in fours, D 4 blank.

INGPEN, WILLIAM, *Gentleman.*

Certaine Verie necessarie and profitable Tables viz. A Table of Sines, Tangents and Secants : Also a Table of the Right ascention of euerie degree of the Eclipticke. A Table of the Declination of the Sunne . . . Whereunto is annexed two Tables of the fixed Stars, . . . These are to be solde at the Authors house in Coleman-Streete. 1609. 4°, A—B in fours.

The Secrets of Nvmbers ; According to Theologicall, Arithmeticall, Geometricall, and Harmonicall Computation. Drawne, for the better part, out of those Ancients, as well Neoteriques. . . . Being no other than a Key to lead a man to any doctrinall knowledge whatsoeuer . . . London, Printed by Hvmfrey Lownes for Iohn Parker, Anno Dom. 1624. 4°. *, 4 leaves : A—O in fours. Dedicated to Sir Francis Neale, one of the justices of the peace for Hampshire. With some Latin verses at the end signed G[ulielmus] I[ngpen ?]

INTELLIGENCER.

The Intelligencer, Published For Satisfaction and Information of the People. With Privilege. 4°, 4 leaves.

This is No. 33, and is for Monday, April 25, 1664. The colophon . . . London, Printed by Richard Hodgkinson, living in Thames-street over against Baynards-Castle, 1664.

The Intelligencer, Published For Satisfaction and Information of the People. With sole Privilege. 4°, 4 leaves.

This is No. 1, and is for Saturday, Dec. 2, 1665. [Col.] London, Printed by Richard Hodgkinson ; living in Thames-street over-against Baynards Castle. 1665.

The Kingdomes Intelligencer of The Affairs now in agitation in England, Scotland, and Ireland : together with Foreign Intelligence : To prevent False Newes. Published by Authority. [1661–3.] 4°, A—3 Y in fours. [Col. of No. for Aug. 17–24 :] London, Printed by James Cottrel, Dwelling on Addle-hill, near Baynards Castle.

The Parliamentary Intelligencer, Comprising The Sum of Forraign Intelligence, with the Affairs now in Agitation in England, Scotland, and Ireland. For Information of the People. [1659–60.] A—5 G in fours. [Col. of No. 50 :] London, Printed by John Macock, and Tho. Newcomb, 1660.

The Publick Intelligencer, Communicating the Chief Occurrents And Proceedings Within the Dominions of England, Scotland, and Ireland : Together with an Account of Affaires from severall Parts of Europe. [London Oct. 1, 1655–1660.] 4°. A—10 S in fours. [Col. to No. 205 for Nov. 28–Dec. 5, 1659] London, Printed

by Tho. Newcomb in Thames-street over against Bainards Castle.

INTERPRETER.

The Interpreter: Wherein, three principall termes of State (The Papist, the Protestant, and Puritan) very much mistaken of later Times, especially by the Vulgar Sort, are clearely unfoulded. Incerto Authore. *Qui vult decipi, decipiatur.* Printed in the yeare 1641. 4°, A—C 2 in fours. In verse.

INTRODUCTION.

Arithmaticke: Or, An I[n]troduction to learne to reckon with the Pen, or with Counters, in whole Numbers, or broken: . . . London, Printed. 1629. 8°, A—O 4 in eights. Black letter. *B. M.*

Probably the latest republication of the *Introduction.*

IRELAND.

A Bartholomew Fairing, New, New, New. Sent from the Raised Siege before Dvblin, As a Preparatory Present To the great Thanksgiving-Day. To be communicated onely to Independents. London: Printed in the Yeer, 1649. 4°, A—D in fours, D 4 blank.

A political drama, with songs.

Articles of Religion, Agreed vpon by the Archbishops, and Bishops, and the rest of the Clergie of Ireland, in the Conuocation Holden at Dvblin in the yeare of our Lord God 1615, for the auoyding of Diuersities of Opinions, and the establishing of Concent touching true Religion. London, Printed for the Company of Stationers of the Irish Stocke. 1629. 4°, A—E in fours, A 1 and E 4 blank.

Leabhar nan Urnaighthead Gcomhchoidchiond. [The Book of Common Prayer. Translated into Irish by William Daniel. Dublin, John Frankton, 1608.] Folio. Title within a broad woodcut border. with royal arms on back, 1 leaf: ¶, 2 leaves with Dedication by the Archbishop of Tuam to Sir Arthur Chichester, Lord Deputy of Ireland, from his house in St. Patrick's Close, Dublin, 20 Oct. 1609, 2 leaves: ¶—3 ¶, 2 leaves each: a, 6 leaves: A—V, 2 leaves each: AA—VV, 2 leaves each: AAa—VVv, 2 leaves each, the last of VVv occupied by the arms of Sir Arthur Chichester. *B. M.* (2 copies).

The Booke of Common Prayer and Administration of the Sacraments. And other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England. Dvblin, Printed by the Societie of Stationers, Printers to the Kings most excellent Maiestie. M.DC.XXI. Cum Privilegio. 4°, A—B in eights, B 4 wrongly marked: A (repeated)—Bb in eights. *B. M.*

Apparently the earliest edition of the Book of Common Prayer of the Established version printed in Ireland. The present copy is in the original calf binding, with the arms in gold on either side of Robert Dormer, Earl of Carnarvon, who fell at Newbury in 1643.

[The New Testament in Irish.] London, . . . 1681. 4°, a—b in fours: B—3 A 2 in fours, and the title. Dedicated to the Christian People of Ireland. *B. M.*

Edited by Dr. William Bedell, and printed at the cost of Mr. Boyle. The first edition had appeared in 1602. This is the second.

Leebhuir N^{a} Seintiomna . . . The Books of the Old Testament Translated into Irish by the Care and Diligence of Doctor William Bedel, Late Bishop of Kilmore in Ireland, And, For the publick good of this Nation, Printed at London, Anno Dom. MDCLXXXV. 4°, A—7 E 3 in fours. In two columns. *B. M.*

First edition of this portion of the Scriptures in Irish.

Anno Regni Gulielmi Et Mariæ, Regis & Reginæ . . . Primo. On the Twenty seventh day of January, Anno Dom. 1689, In the First Year of their Majesties Reign, this Act Passed the Royal Assent. Dublin, Re-printed by Andrew Crook, Assignee of Benjamin Tooke, . . . 1690. Folio, 3 leaves. Anno . . . Tertio . . . Dublin, Re-printed by Andrew Crooke . . . 1691. Folio, 6 leaves.

Acts and Statutes Made in a Parliament, Begun at Dublin the Fifth Day of October, Anno Dom. 1692. In the Fourth Year . . . Dublin, Printed by Andrew Crook, . . . 1692. Folio, 6 leaves.

Acts and Statutes Made in a Parliament, Begun at Dublin the Twenty Seventh Day of August, Anno Dom. 1695. . . . Dublin, Printed by Andrew Crook, . . . 1695. Folio, A—Y, 2 leaves each: Z, 1 leaf: **, 16 leaves under different fonts.

Acts and Statutes Made in a Parliament Begun at Dublin the Twenty seventh Day of August, Anno Dom. 1695. . . . Dublin: Printed by Andrew Crook, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majestie, on the Blind Key, near Copper-Alley. MDCXCVIII. Folio. Title and

Contents, 2 leaves, followed by the several Acts specified in the latter (16 in number).

These Acts comprise Relief of Distressed Prisoners, Abuses in Butter-Casks and Packing of Butter, Duty on Woollen Manufactures, Building, Acts of Settlement, Preservation of Game, the Fees of the Marshal of the Four Courts, the Traversing of Inquisitions, Deceitful and Disorderly Gaming, Plantations and Preservation of Timber, Inhibition of Papists from being Solicitors, &c.

ISOCRATES.

Archidamvs, Or, The Covncell of Warre. Being 2000. yeares old, and written by Isocrates the couragious Orator, translated by a Tho: Barnes. London, Printed by William Iones for Nicholas Bourne, . . . 1624. 4°, A—E in fours, first and last leaves blank. *B. M.*

Barnes states in the Preface that when he executed this performance, he was "in his apprentiship of Grammar Schoole." He concludes: "Courtious Reader, farewell, and prosper, which is the word wherewith now I salute Westminster Schoole, thence hoysing sayle for Eton."

ISRAEL.

Israel's Reformation. *Hæc ultra quid erit nisi Ludus*—Juvenal. London: Printed in the Year, 1698. Folio, A—C, 2 leaves each. In verse.

ITALY.

A Coppie of the Letter sent from Ferrara the xxii. of November 1570. [Col.] Imprinted at London in Paules Churchyarde, at the signe of the Lucrece by Thomas Purfoote. 4°, 4 leaves.

Triphook's Catalogue, about 1820, No. 233. This tract refers to the earthquake at Ferrara.

J.

J. R.

The Inrichment of the Weald of Kent: Or, A Direction to the Husbandman, for the true ordering, manuring, and inriching of all the Grounds within the Wealds of Kent and Sussex, and may generally serue for all the grounds in England, of that nature, . . . Painfully gathered for the good of this Iland, by a man of great eminence and worth. Printed at London by G. P. for Roger Iackson, . . . 1625. 4°, A—D 2 in fours. Dedicated by R. I. [? Richard Iobson] to Sir George Rivers of Chafford, co. Kent. *B. M.*

J. S.

An Historical Account of the Memorable Actions of the most Illustrious William Henry, Prince of Orange. And more particularly his last Generous and Glorious Expedition to England, to deliver the Three Kingdoms from Slavery and Arbitrary Power, and to secure the Protestant Religion against Popery. Giving a true Relation of all that materially happened from time to time; the whole containing a Summary from the Birth of his Highness to this day. London, Printed for R. H. . . . 1689. Sm. 8°. A, 4 leaves, title on A 2: B—H in twelves: I, 8. With a portrait, and a Preface subscribed *S. J.*

JAMES STUART I., *King of Great Britain* (1603–25).

The Psalms of King David Translated bv King Iames. London. Printed by Thomas Harper. 1637. Cum Privilegio Regiæ Maiestatis. 8°, A—Z in eights, Z 8 blank, with the engraved license by W. Marshall, and the title also engraved.

Flores Regij. Or Proverbes and Aphorismes, Divine and Morall. As they were at severall times vpon sundry occasions, Spoken by his Most Excellent Maiestie, Iames, of famous Memory King of Great Brittaine. Collected by J. L. S. London, Printed by B. A. and T. F. for Ben: Fisher. 1627. Sm. 8°, A—K in eights: L, 6. With a portrait of the King having beneath it four lines of verse.

The Gunpowder-Treason: With a Discourse of its Discovery; And A Perfect Relation of the Proceedings against those horrid Conspirators: Wherein is Contained their Examinations, Tryals, and Condemnations: Likewise King James's Speech to Both Houses of Parliament, On that Occasion; Now Re-printed . . . A Preface touching that Horrid Conspiracy, bv the Right Reverend Father in God, Thomas Lord Bishop of Lincoln. And by way of Appendix, Several Papers or Letters of Sir Everard Digby, Chiefly relating to the Gunpowder-Plot. Never before Printed. London, Printed by Tho. Newcomb, and H. Hills, . . . 1679. 8°, A—R in eights. With two copies of

verses at the end. A 1 has the *Imprimatur.*

JAMES STUART II., *King of Great Britain* (1685–8).

A Full Answer to the Depositions ; And to all other the Pretences and Arguments whatsoever, Concerning the Birth of the Prince of Wales. The Intreague thereof detected, The whole design being set forth, with the way and manner of doing it. Whereunto is annexed, A Map or Survey Engraven of St. James's Palace, and the Convent there : Describing the Place wherein it is supposed the true Mother was delivered : With the particular Doors and Passages through which the Child was convey'd to the Queens Bed-Chamber. London, Printed for Simon Burgis. 1689. Folio, A—F, 2 leaves each, and the folded map.

Overtogt Zeegen en Heldendaden Van Sijn Maj. Van Groot Britannien in England, Schotland Yerland, etc. [Amsterdam, about 1691.] 4°, 9 leaves engraved by Tangena.

Le Theatre d'Angleterre representant la fuite de Iaques II. Roy de la grande Bretagne, son arrivé en Yrlande et autres auantures. tot Amsterdam by Adr: Schoonebeck in de kalverstraat. [1692.] Obl. folio, A—S, a leaf each + the title : III. Deel, 21 leaves, one of which seems to be from another book, yet perhaps inserted at the time : IV. Deel, 20 leaves.

JASZ-BEREUYI, PAUL P., *A Transylvanian.*

A New Torch to the Latine Tongue : So enlightned, That besides the easie understanding of all Classical Authours, there is also laid open A ready way to write and speak Latine well and elegantly. Being very useful for Gentlemen, Lawyers, and young Clerks, and all others : either for Englishmen that desire to better their Knowledge in the Latine Tongue, or for Strangers to learne and speak English. The Preface whereof will Shew the Contents and use ; . . . London, Printed by R. Wood, and are to be sold by Nath. Brooke . . . 1664. 8°. A, 5 leaves, including a duplicate title-page : B, 8 leaves : no C—H : I—Mm in eights. Dedicated to Cecil Tufton, Esq. The preface is dated "Ex Charing Cross e Musæo meo 4 Novembr. 1663."

On H 8 v° occurs a catchword *Fax*, to which there is nothing to correspond on I.

JENKYN, WILLIAM.

Allotrio-episcopos. The Busie Bishop. Or The Visitor Visited. In Answer to a very feeble Pamphlet lately Published by Mr. J. G. called *Sion Colledge visited*, . . . By William Jenkyn Minister of the Word of God at Christ-Church London. . . . London, Printed by A. M. for Christopher Meredith . . . 1648. 4°, A—I 2 in fours.

Certain Conscientious Queries from Mr. Will. Jenkin, Being the Grounds of his late Petition and Submission to the present Power. Whereunto is Annexed his Petition still very much desired. With the Copy of a Letter formerly sent to him and Mr. Love . . . Also The Parliaments Most Gracious and indulgent Pardon to them all, notwithstanding their Acts of Treason against the peace of the Commonwealth. Sold by R. Harford at the Bible and States-Armes in Little-Britain, 1651. 4°, A—B in fours.

JENNINGS, SAMUEL.

The State of the Case, Briefly but Impartially given betwixt the People called Quakers, in Pensilvania, &c. in America, who remain in Unity ; And George Keith . . . London, Printed and Sold by T. Sowle, . . . 1694. Sm. 8°. Title and preface, 3 leaves : B—H 4 in eights.

JERUSALEM.

A Description and Explanation of 268. Places in Jerusalem And in the Suburbs thereof, as it flourished in the time of Jesus Christ. Answerable to each of the 268. Figures that are in its large, and most exact Description in the Map ; . . . Translated by T. T. Reviewed, . . . By H. Jessey. London, Printed for R. I. and P. S. and are to be sold by Tho. Brewster . . . 1653. 4°, A—O in fours, besides the frontispiece and map.

JESTS.

A Banqvet of Jests. Or A Collection of { Court, Camp, Colledge Citie, Country } Iests.

The sixth Edition, much enlarged for the delight of the Reader. London, Printed for Richard Royston, and are to be sold at his Shoppe in Ivie-Lane at the signe of the Angell. 1640. Sm. 8°, A—O in twelves, title on A 2.

Part 2 begins with a separate title on G.

JEWS.

A Narrative of the late Proceeds at White-Hall, Concerning the Jews : Who had desired by R. Manasses an Agent for them, that they might return into England, and

Worship the God of their Fathers here in their Synagogues, &c. Published for satisfaction to many in several parts of England, that are desirous, and inquisitive to hear the Truth thereof. London : Printed for L. Chapman, at the Crown in Popes-head-Alley. 1656. 4°, 8 leaves, or A in fours preceded by four unsigned leaves.

A Brief Answer to some of the Objections and Demurs Made against the coming in and inhabiting of the Jews in this Common-wealth. With a plea on their behalf, Or some arguments to prove it not only lawful, but the duty of those whom it concerns to give them their liberty and protection (they living peaceably) in this Nation . . . London, Printed by Henry Hills, and are to be sold by Thomas Brewster, . . . 1656. 4°, A—D in fours, D 4 blank. Dedicated to the Protector.

An Information, Concerning the Present State of the Jewish Nation in Europe and Jvdea. Wherein the footsteps of Providence preparing a way for their Conversion to Christ, and for their Deliverance from Captivity, are discovered. London, Printed by R. W. for Thomas Brewster, at the three Bibles near the West end of Pauls. 1658. 4°, A—D 2 in fours.

JONES, EDWARD, *Bishop of St. Asaph.*

A Short Narrative of the Proceedings Against the Bp. of St. Asaph. London. Printed in the Year. 1702. 8°. A^8, B^4 : C—H in eights.

JORDANUS, FRATER, *of the Order of St. Augustine.*

Meditationes Jordani de vita & passione iesu Christi. [Col.] Exercitiū deuotissimi fratriȝ iordani de vita et passione et resurrectione Jesu christi : ad laudem dei completum est in ciuitate London. per Richardum Pynson / Regium Impressorem (in the fletestrete) ad signum diui georgij moram trahentem. Anno incarnationis dominice. M.cccccc.xiii. xvi. die Marcij. Sm. 8°, A—N in eights. With numerous woodcuts. N 8 *verso* has the device only.

Puttick & Simpson, December 17, 1889, No. 259.

JOSEPH BEN GORION.

A Compendious and most marueilous History of the latter tymes of the Jewes commune weale, beginnynge where the Bible or Scriptures leaue, and continuing to the vtter subuersion and laste destruction of that countrey and people : Written in Hebrew by Ioseph Ben Gorion, a noble man of the same countrey, who sawe the most thinges him selfe, and was auctour and doer of a great part of the same. Translated into Englishe by Peter Morwyng of Magdalen Colledge in Oxford. Londini. Anno Domini. 1558. [London, by Richard Jugge?] 8°. ✠, 7 leaves : A—Nn 7 in eights, Nn 8 wanting in this copy, but which had probably the colophon.

In Triphook's Catalogue of Books and Tracts, about 1820, No. 563, is a copy on vellum of the original Hebrew of Joseph Ben Gorion, Gorionides, or Josephon, supposed to have been printed at Constantinople in 1480. It had been the Harleian copy.

JOVIAN.

Jovian. Or, An Answer to Julian the Apostate. By A Minister of London. London, Printed by Sam. Roycroft, for Walter Kettilby, . . . MDCLXXXIII. 8°. A, 8 leaves : a—d in eights, d 8 with *Errata :* B—V in eights.

JURY.

The Security of English-Mens Lives, Or the Trust, Power, and Duty of the Grand Jurys of England. Explained according to the Fundamentals of the English Government, . . . London, Printed for Benj. Alsop . . . 1682. 8°, A—L 3 in eights.

K.

KENT.

A Witty, Pleasant, And True Discourse of the Merry Cobler of Canterbury Together with the Pretty Conceits of Frier Bacon, how he served a Knight and the Cobler ; the Lady, and Joan the Coblers Wife.

I am a Cobler of high renown,
hey down, down, down, derry, &c.

Edinburgh, Printed in the Year, 1705. Sm. 8°, A—B 3 in eights. In prose.

KETT, FRANCIS, *M.D.*

The Glorious and beautifull Garland of Mans Glorification. Containing the Godlye Misterie of heauenly Iervsalem, the helmet of our Saluation. . . . Made and set foorth by Fravncis Kett, Doctor of Phisick :

. . . At London printed by Roger Ward. 1585. 4°, A—D in fours, black letter. Dedicated to the Queen. A 1 has the Royal arms, and the last three pages are occupied by verses to the Reader signed *F. K.* and by a Prayer of Thanksgiving. *B. M.*

Puttick's, April, 1890, No. 949, the Wolfreston copy.

KILBURNE, WILLIAM.

Dangerous Errors in Several late printed Bibles To the great scandal, and corruption of sound and true Religion. Discovered by William Kilburne Gent. *Ex parvâ scintillâ.* Printed at Finsbury Anno 1659. 4°, A—B in fours.

KING'S EVIL.

The Ceremonies for the Healing of them that be Diseased with the Kings Evil. Used in the Time of King Henry VII. Published by His Majesties Command. London, Printed by Henry Hills, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty . . . 1686. Sm. 8°, A in twelves. Printed in red and black.

L.

L. E.

An Account of Spain : Being A Description of that Country and People ; And of the Sea-Ports along the Mediterranean : Of Ceuta, Tangier, &c. With a New and exact Map of the City and Harbour of Cadiz. To which is added, A Large Preface concerning the Establishment of the Spanish Crown, on the Duke of Anjou. London, Printed for John Chantry at the Pestle and Mortar without Temple-Bar, 1703. 8°. A, 4 leaves : a—c in fours : B—N in eights. With a folded map. Dedicated to the Duke of Norfolk.

L. S.

Considerations Humbly proposed As well to the Officers and Souldiers of the Army, as to others, In order to a quiet and Christian Submission to his Highness the Lord Protector : Under these General Heads following ; 1. His Legal Inauguration . . . By T. L. Gent. London, Printed for the publick good, and are to be sold in Pauls-church-yard, and in Westminster-hall, 1658. 4°, A—B 2 in fours.

LAMBARD, WILLIAM.

Archion, Or, A Comentary Upon the High Courts of Ivstice in England. Compiled by William Lambard of Lincolns-Inne, Esquire. London : Printed for Daniel Frere, and are to be sold at his shop in little Brittaine, at the signe of the Red Bull, 1635. 8°. A, 4 leaves : B—T 4 in eights.

Following the title occurs : The Epistle As it was Dedicated in the Manuscript, to the right Honorable Sir Robert Cecil Knight, one of her Maiesties most Honourable Privy Counsell.

LAMBERT, JAMES.

The Country-Man's Treasure : Shewing the Nature, Cause, and Cure of all Diseases incident to Cattel. With Proper Means to prevent their common Diseases and Distempers . . . London : Printed for Henry Twyford in Vine-Court Middle Temple, 1683. 8°. A, 3 leaves + a frontispiece : B—E 4 in eights.

LAMBETH.

Lambeth Ale. [Col.] London, Printed for Abel Roper, near Temple-Bar in Fleet-Street. 1693. 4°, 2 leaves. In two columns.

A political tract.

LAMPOON.

The Innocent Lampoon : Or, The Devote Turn'd Lover. Dedicated and Presented to the Queen, for Entertainment of Her Majesty, and Her Honourable Attendance at the Bath. *Et Nos Cedamus Amori.* London : Printed for John Nutt, near Stationers-Hall. 1702. 4°, A—D 2 in fours. In verse.

LANDSCAPES AND PAINTINGS.

The Geometry of Landskips and Paintings Made Familiar and Easie : Vseful to Limners in Drawing, and Gentlemen in Choosing Pictures ; And Beneficial to Architects and Carvers in Proportioning the Graces and Statues of their Buildings to the due Distance of Sight, and to Country Gentlemen in the more convenient Framing of their Platforms for Seats, and Prospects. In a Letter to a Friend. . . . London : Printed for Richard Baldwin, in the Old-Baily, 1690. 4°. Title and Preface, 2 leaves : B—E 2 in fours. *B. M.*

LATIN.

A Comfortable ayde for Scholers, full of varietie of Sentences, gathered out of an Italian Authour, by Dauid Rowland. *Bonis omnia in bonum.* Imprinted at London, by Henry Wykes. Anno Domini. 1568. 8°. A, 4 leaves : B, 8 leaves : B—K in eights, B being repeated. Dedicated by Rowland to his singular good Lord and Master, the Earl of Lennox, under date of May 10, 1568.

Sotheby's, Nov. 20, 1890, No. 3831, badly wormed.

LAUD, WILLIAM, *Archbishop of Canterbury.*

A Summarie of Devotions, Compil'd and Used by Dr. William Laud, Sometime L^d^ Arch-Bishop of Canterbvry. Now Published according to the Copy written with his own hand, and reserved in the Archives of St. John Baptist's Colledge Library in Oxon. Oxford, Printed by William Hall, Anno Dom. 1667. 8°, B—Y 6 in eights and the title-page.

LAUREL.

The Laurel, A Poem on the Poet-Laureat. *Nos sequimur Lauros Te Lauri sponte sequuntur.* London, Printed for Benj. Tooke . . . 1685. 4°, A—F 2 in fours, F 2 blank.

LA VALLIÈRE, MADAME.

The Penitent Lady : Or Reflections on the Mercy of God. Written by the Fam'd Madam La Valliere, Since Her Retirement from the French Court to a Nunnery. Translated out of French, by a Divine of the Church of England. . . . London : Printed for Dorman Newman . . . 1684. Sm. 8°, A—F in twelves, F 12 blank. With a frontispiece containing a portrait of M^me^ La Valliere.

LAVENDER, THEOPHILUS.

The Travels of certaine Englishmen into Africa, Asia, Troy, Bythinia, Thracia, and to the Black Sea. And into Syria, Cilicia, Pisidia, Mesopotamia, Damascus, Canaan, Galilee, Samaria, Iudea, Palestina, Ierusalem, Iericho, and to the Red Sea : and to sundry other places. Begunne in the yeare of Iubile 1600. and by some of them finished this yeere 1608. The others not yet returned. Very profitable for the helpe of Trauellers, . . . London. Printed by Th. Haueland, for W. Aspley, and are to bee sold at his shop in Paules Church yard, at the signe of the Parrot. 1609. 4°, ¶, 4 leaves, the first blank : A—X in fours, X 4 with the Errata, &c.

LAWSON, WILLIAM.

A New Orchard and Garden : . . . with the Country Housewifes Garden for herbs of common vse, . . . [London printed for Francis Williams. 1626.] 4°, A—O in fours, O 4 blank.

The imprint has been derived from the second part, as that to the first has been cut off in the copy used.

LEAGUE AND COVENANT.

A Solemne League and Covenant, For Reformation and Defence of Religion, The Honour and Happinesse of the King, and the Peace and Safety of the three Kingdomes of Scotland, England, and Ireland . . . Edinburgh, Printed by Evan Tyler, . . . 1643. 4°, A—B in fours, B 4 blank.

A Solemne League and Covenant . . . Edinburgh, Printed by Evan Tyler, . . . 1648. 4°, B in fours, and the title.

LEANERD, JOHN.

The Country Innocence : Or, The Chamber-Maid Turned Quaker. A Comedy. With Alterations and Amendments. As it is now Acted at the Theatre-Royal. Written by John Leanerd. . . . London : Printed for Charles Harper, . . . 1677. 4°, A—I 2 in fours. Dedicated to Sir Francis Hinchman.

The Counterfeits, A Comedy, As it is Acted at the Duke's Theatre. *Vbi voluptas quæritur,* . . . London, Printed for Jacob Tonson, . . . 1679. 4°, A—G in fours, and a leaf of H.

The Jealous Husbands, A Comedy With the Humours of Sir John Twiford. And the Rambling Justice. Acted at the Theatre Royal. . . . London Printed for T. Norman at the Popes Head in Fleet-street, betwixt Salisbury Court and Fleet-Bridge, 1680. 4°. A, 2 leaves : B—K 3 in fours.

LE CLERC, DANIEL, *M.D.*

The History of Physick, Or, An Account of the Rise and Progress of the Art, And The Several Discoveries therein from Age to Age. With Remarks on the Lives of the most Eminent Physicians. Made English by Dr. Drake, and Dr. Baden. With Additional Notes and Sculptures. London, Printed for D. Brown . . . 1699. 8°, A—Dd 5 in eights + a, 3 leaves. With folding portraits of Heraclitus, Democritus, and Hippocrates. Dedicated to Sir Thomas Millington, President of the College of Physicians and Physician in Ordinary to his Majesty.

LEE, NATHANIEL.

The Rival Queens, Or the Death of Alex-

ander the Great. Acted at the Theater-Royal. By Their Majesties Servants. By Nat. Lee, Gent. —*Naturâ sublimis & acer* . . . Horat. Epist. ad Aug. London, Printed for James Magnes and Richard Bentley, . . . 1677. 4°, A—H in fours, and a, 2 leaves. Dedicated to the Earl of Mulgrave.

The copy used ended imperfectly on H 4.

Theodosius: Or, The Force of Love, A Tragedy. Acted By Their Royal Highnesses Servants, at the Duke's Theatre. Written by Nat. Lee. With the Musick betwixt the Acts.—*Nec minus periculum* —Tacit. London, Printed for R. Bentley and M. Magnes . . . 1680. 4°, A—I in fours, and between D and E 2 leaves of music. Dedicated to the Duchess of Richmond.

The Princess of Cleve, As it was Acted at the Queens Theatre in Dorset-Garden. By Nat. Lee, Gent. *Tuque, dum procedis*, . . . Horat. London, Printed in the Year, 1689. 4°, A—K in fours. Dedicated to the Earl of Dorset and Middlesex.

LE FEVRE, RAOUL.

The Destruction of Troy, In Three Books. . . . The Tenth Edition, Corrected and much amended. London, Printed for T. Passinger, . . . 1680. 4°, black letter, A, 2 leaves: B—Cc in fours: *Second Book*, A—S in fours: *Third Book*, A—R 2 in fours.

LEGENDA.

Legenda lignea: With an Answer to Mr. Birchley's Moderator (Pleading for a Toleration of Popery) And a . . . of some hopeful Character. Revolted to the Church of Rome . . . London, Printed in the Year 1653. Sm. 8°, A—Q in eights, A 1 and Q 8 blank.

The title is printed in red and black, and owing to the defective register some of the words are misplaced or omitted—at least in the copy before me.

LEIGH, EDWARD, *Esquire.*

Critica Sacra: Or Observations on all the Radices, or Primitive Hebrew Words of the Old Testament . . . By Edward Leigh, Esquire, M. of Arts of both Universities. The Second Edition, Corrected and much Enlarged by the Author. . . . London, Printed by A. Miller for Thomas Vnderhill, . . . MDCL. Folio, A—Pp in fours: *New Testament*, A—Pp in fours: Qq, 6.

LEIGHTON, ALEXANDER.

An Appeal to the Parliament, . . . The Second Edition: The First whereof was printed in the Year & Moneth wherein Rochell was lost. 4°. Title and Epistle, 4 leaves: **, 2 leaves: A—Z 2 in fours.

This issue appears to have been published about 1640.

LE MAIRE DE BELGES, JEAN.

The Abbreuyacyon of all generall councellys holden in Grecia, Germania, Italia, and Gallia, compyled by Iohn le Maire de belges, most excellent Hystoryographer to Kynge Lowys the XII. of late frenche Kynge dedycated to the sayd Kyng lowys. Anno dñi 1519. ¶ Translated by Iohn Gough the printer herof, by the Kynges gracyous Priuilege, for VII. yeres ensewynge, dwellynge in Lumbarstrete agaynst the stockys market. [Col.] Imprynted by me Iohn gowgh dwellynge in Lumbard Strete against stockes market at ȳ Synge of the mermayd. Anno dñi. M.CCCCC.XXXIX. Small 8°.

Triphook's Catalogue of Books and Tracts, about 1820, No. 11.

LE MUET, PIERRE.

The Art of Fair Building Experienced in the Figures of Several Uprights of Houses, with their Ground Plots Fitting for Persons of all Qualities. Wherein is divided each Room and Office, according to their most convenient Occasion. With their Heighths, Depths, and Bredths, according to Proportion. With Rules and Directions for the Placing of the Dome, windows, . . . Also A Description of the Names and Properties of the Members belonging to the framing of the Timber-Work, . . . By Pierre Le Muet, Architect in Ordinary to the French King, and Surveyor of his Designes and Fortifications in the Province of Picardy. Reviewed and Augmented, in this second Edition, with many Figures of the Choicest Buildings and Edifices, . . . Published by Robert Pricke, for the benefit of all Persons that are contented or take delight in the famous Art of Building. London, Printed for Robert Pricke, and are to be sold at his Shop Adjoyning to Cripplegate within; where you may have other Books of Architecture . . . 16[75.] Folio. In two parts. Part 1, A—I, 2 leaves each, besides a frontispiece and 44 plates: Part 2, with a separate title dated 1675 and 30 plates without letterpress in the copy used.

The two last figures of the date in Part 1 were defaced in this copy.

LENTI, ANGELO MARIA, *Ascolano.*

Teatro Di Peripezie, Poema Eroico . . . Nella trauagliosa vita, e lagrimeuol morte

di Maria Stuarda, Regina di Francia, e di Scozia. . . . In Napoli, Per Carlo Porsile 1686. 8°, A—Z in eights. With a portrait of the author, and a frontispiece representing the execution of the Queen.

LESLIE, WALTER, *Count Leslie.*

Cæsarea Legatio, Quam Mandante Augustissimo Rom: Imperatore Leopoldo I. Ad Portam Ottomanicam suscepit, perfecitq; ; Excellentissimvs Dominvs, Dominvs Walterus S. R. I. Comes De Leslie, . . . Succincta narratione exposita. . . . Viennæ Austriæ, . . . Anno Domini 1668. 8°.):(, 8 leaves: A—M 4 in eights. With a small whole-length portrait of Count Leslie. Dedicated by P. T. to James, Count Leslie.

LETTER.

The Copie of a Letter Sent from the Roaring Boyes in Elizium; To the two arrant Knights of the Grape, in Limbo, Alderman Abel and M. Kilvert, the two great Projectors for wine: And to the rest of the worshipfull Brotherhood of that Patent. Brought over lately by Quart-pot, an ancient servant to Bacchus, whom for a long time they had most cruelly Rackt, but hope shortly to be restored to his ancient liberties. Whereunto is added, the Oration which Bacchus made to his subjects, in the lower World: published for the satisfaction and benefit of his subjects here. Brought over by the same Messenger 1641. 4°, 4 leaves. With two cuts on the title. In verse.

Three Letters. I. A Letter from a Jesuit at Liege, to a Jesuit at Fribourg; [II. A Letter from the Reverend Father Petre, Jesuit; III. The Answer of the Reverend Father la Chese, . . . to a Letter of the Reverend Father Petre . . . 1688.] 4°, 4 leaves.

Five Love-Letters from a Nun to a Cavalier. Done out of French into English, By Sir Roger L'Estrange. London, Printed for R. Bentley, . . . 1693. 12°, B—F in twelves, no A.

The *Imprimatur* is dated December 28, 1677. On B 5 the headline is: *The Portuguese Letters Turn'd into English.* On the flyleaf of this copy is the autograph of Sir Thomas Pope Blount.

A Letter to A. H. Esq; Concerning the Stage. London, Printed for A. Baldwin, . . . 1698. 4°. Title, 1 leaf: B, 4 leaves: C, 4 leaves: D, 2 leaves: E, 1 leaf.

LEVENS, PETER.

The Path-Way to Health; Wherein are to be found most excellent and approved Medicins . . . First gathered by Peter Levens, Mr. of Arts . . . London, Printed for J. W. and are to bee sold by Charls Tyus, at the three Bibles on London-Bridge, MDCLXIV. 8°, A—R in twelves, R 12 with the label. With a portrait, *I. C. sculp.* Title on A 2.

LEVER, RALPH.

The Arte of Reason, rightly termed, Witcraft, teaching a perfect way to argue and dispute. Made by Raphe Leuer. Seene and allowed . . . ¶ Imprinted at London, by H. Bynneman, dwelling in Knight-rider streate, at the signe of the Mermayde. Anno. 1573. These Bookes are to be solde at his Shop at the Northwest dore of Paules church. 8°. *, 8 leaves: **, 4 leaves: a folded table: A—P in eights. Dedicated to Walter Devereux, Earl of Essex.

LEYBOURN, WILLIAM.

Arithmetick:

{ Vulgar, / Decimal, } { Instrumental, / Algebraical. }

In Four Parts . . . Whereunto is added, the Construction and Use of several Tables of Interest and Annuities, . . . The Fourth Edition, corrected and enlarged. By William Leybourn. London, Printed by Tho. James for George Sawbridge, at the Bible on Ludgate Hill . . . 8°, A—Qq in eights, title on A 2. With a portrait of the author, A. Dom. 1678. An. Æt. 52.

In this copy the date has been cut off.

LEYBURN, GEORGE, *D.D.*

Holy Characters Containing A Miscelany of Theologicall Discovrses That is Theology, Positiue, Scholasticall, Polemicall, and Morall. . . . Divided into Two Books. . . . Printed at Doway, By Baltazar Bellier. An. 1662. With Priviledge. 8°. ă and ĕ, 8 leaves each: A—Q 2 in eights: Book II., A—Cc in eights.

LILY, WILLIAM, *Grammarian.*

A Short Introduction of Grammar, Generally to be Used . . . Oxford, At the Theater Ann. Dom. M.DC.LXXV. 8°, A—O in twelves, besides the title and the plate of the *Tree of Knowledge.*

A Short Introduction of Grammar . . . London, Printed by Rog. Norton Printer to the King's most Excellent Majesty, in Latin, Greek, and Hebrew. 1677. Cum Privilegio. 8°, A—O in eights, A 1 and O 8 blank.

LIMNING.

A very proper treatise, wherein is breefely set foorth the art of Limming, . . . Imprinted at London by Thomas Purfoote, the assigne of Richard Tottill. 1588. Cum Priuilegio. 4°, A—C in fours.

LINDEWOOD, W.

Prouinciale, Sive Constitutiones Angliæ . . . Cui Adjiciuntur Constitutiones Legatinæ D. Othonis, Et D. Othoboni, Cardinalium & Sedis Apostoliæ in Anglia Legatorum, . . . Oxoniæ, Excudebat H. Hall . . . CIↃ DCLXXIX. Folio. *, 4 leaves: a—o, 2 leaves each: A—Yy 2 in fours: *Constitutiones Legatinæ*, A—Bb 2 in fours: *Constitutiones Provinciales in Concilio Oxon* . . . A—K in fours.

This is considered the best edition.

LISTER, MARTIN, *F.R.S.*

A Journey to Paris In the Year 1698. By Dr. Martin Lister. The Third Edition. London, Printed for Jacob Tonson, . . . 1699. 8°. A, 3 leaves: B—Q in eights: R, 4. With five plates at the end.

Sotheby's, April 27, 1891, No. 1235, a presentation-copy from the author to Ralph Thoresby, with MSS. notes by P. Collinson, the historian of Somersetshire.

LITHGOW, WILLIAM.

The Totall Discourse, Of the Rare Aduentures, . . . Imprinted at London by Nicholas Okes. 1632. Cum Priuilegio. 4°, A—Vvv in fours, including the frontispiece. With cuts.

This is a variant imprint to the edition of 1632, and was probably the first issue. Sotheby's, June, 2, 1890, No. 3941.

LHUYD, HUMPHREY, *of Denbigh.*

De Mona Drvidvm Insvla, Antiqvitati svæ Restitvta (cvivs in Angliæ Descriptione Meminimvs) Epistola Nobilis et Ervditi Viri Hvmfredi Lhvvd; In qva Etiam De Britannica Arce, cvivs in Hollandia facta est mentio, non Inelegans Disceptatio. [At the end occurs:] Denbighiæ, Northwalliæ siue Gugnediæ 15. Aprilis. 1568. Tuus per saxa per ignes, Humfredus Lhuyd Denbighiensis Cambrobritannus. Large folio. a, 2: b, 1.

LLEWELLYN, MARTIN, *M.D.*

Wickham Wakened, Or, The Quakers Madrigall in Rime Dogrell. Printed in the Yeare 1672. 4°, 4 leaves.

LLOYD, THE HON. MR., *of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge.*

To King William. Written in the Year 1689. By the Honourable Mr. Lloyd, Then Batchelor of Arts, and Fellow of Pembroke-Hall in Cambridge. Printed for A. Baldwin. M.DCC.XII. A small broadside. In verse.

LOCKE, JOHN.

Several Papers Relating to Money, Interest and Trade, &c. Writ upon several Occasions, and Published at different Times. By John Locke, Esq; London: Printed for A. and J. Churchill, . . . 1696. Sm. 8°. A, 4 leaves: B—N in eights: *Short Observations on a Printed Paper*, A—B 4 in eights.

LOMINUS, M., *Theologus.*

Blackloanæ Hæresis Olim in Pelagio Et Manichæis Damnatæ, Nunc Denuo Renascentis, Historia et Confutatio. Auctore M. Lomino Theologo . . . Gandavi, Anno M.DC.LXXV. Large 4°. ă, 4 leaves: A—Tt in fours. Dedicated "Eminentissimo Domino Francisco Cardinali Barbarino, Angliæ Protectori." Latin and English.

LONDON.

The disclosing of a late counterfeyted possession by the deuyl in two maydens within the Citie of London. Printed at London by Richard Watkins. Cum priuilegio. Sm. 8°, black lettter, A—B in eights: C, 6. *B. M.*

On A 3 *verso* there is a headline: "The very copie in wordes and orthographie, subscribed by their handes. The . xvj. of Iuly, 1574."

An Alarum to London: Or, The Famous London's blowing up by Londoners. Sounded, Not to Fire their Buildings, but to Quench their Burnings. In A Letter to Major General Browne. London, Printed by Matthew Simmons, next-doore to the gilded Lyon in Aldersgate Street. 1650. 4°, A—C 2 in fours.

The Answer of the Right Honourable the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, . . . To his Majesties gracious Letter and Declaration, sent by the Lord Mordant; and a Present of ten thousand pounds from the City to the King: With their Declaration to submit to his Majesties Government, . . . London, Printed for Samuel Styles, living in Fleet-street. [1660.] 4°, 4 leaves.

The Case and Condition of R. Tichbourn Late Alderman, and now Prisoner in the Tower of London. Presented to the Consideration and Compassion of his Fellow Citizens. London, Printed, and are to be sold at the Sign of the Printing-Press in St. Paul's Church-yard. 1661. 4°, A—B 2 in fours.

The Cry of the Innocent & Oppressed for

Justice: Or, A brief Relation of the late Proceedings against the Prisoners called Quakers in London, and the manner of their Tryal at the Sessions holden at Hicks's Hall and Old Bailey on the 14th, 15th, and 17th day of October 1664. . . . Printed at London, in the year, 1664. 4°, A—E in fours.

An exact Map representing the condition of the late famous and flourishing City of London as it lyeth in its ruins whearin you may see what Churches, Halls, [and] places of note with a multitude of houses yt weare burnt and ruinate in four dayes time by that dreadfull & lamentable fire which begun in Pudding lane the 2d of September, 1666. Are to be sould by Robert Pricke in Whitecrosse street neare Cripplegate Church. A large broadside. *B. M.*

Trap ad Crucem; Or, The Papists Watch-word. Being an Impartial Account of some late Informations taken before several of his Majesties Justices of the Peace in and about the City of London. Also a Relation of the several Fires that of late have hapened in and about the said City. Published for Publick good, and particularly for Caution to the said City. London, Printed in the Year, 1670. 4°, A—C in fours.

Proposals Moderately offered for the full Peopleing and Inhabiting the City of London, And to restore the same to her antient flourishing Trade, which will sute with her splendid Structure. London Printed in the Year, 1672. 4°, 4 leaves.

The Bloody Murtherer Discovered: Or, A True Relation of the Examination and Confession of John Rendor, late Butler to Esq; Bluck, Before that most worthy Person Sir William Turner. . . . about 12. of the Clock on Friday Night, who Committed that great Robbery and Murther in the House of his Master Esquire Bluck in Holbourn, on the Fifth of this Instant August. . . . Printed for Henry Johnson, in the Year 1674. 4°, 4 leaves.

The Liberties, Usages, and Customs of the City of London, Confirmed by especial Acts of Parliament, with the time of their Confirmation. Also, Divers ample, and most beneficial Charters granted by King Henry the 6th . . . London, Printed in the Year 1674. 4°, A—D 2 in fours.

A Strange and Wonderful Discovery: Being a Full and True Relation of the Skin of a Humane Body, Flay'd off, in all its Proportions, with Hair, Brest, Ears, &c. which was found in a Pond near the Faulcon, in Grays-Inn Lane, on the 25th of this Instant March, 1684. and since shewed to many Hundreds of People, to their great Admiration and Amazement, the like not having been known in our Age, together with the manner of the Discovery, and the Conjectures thereupon, &c. London, Printed for L. Curtis, 1684. A folio leaf.

London Jests: Or, A Collection of the Choicest Joques and Repartees. . . . With an Addition of above One Hundred Never before Printed . . . London, Printed by C. B. for Tho. Norris, . . . 1712. Sm. 8°, A—G in twelves: H, 6. Title on A 2.

The headline on A 5 is: "Doctor Merriman: Or, A Collection of Modern Jests."

LONG, THOMAS, *Prebendary of Exeter.*

A Compendious History of all the Popish & Fanatical Plots and Conspiracies Against the Established Government in Church & State, in England, Scotland, and Ireland: From the first year of Qu. Eliz. Reign, to this present year 1684. . . . London: Printed for D. Brown, . . . and T. Goodwin . . . 1684. 8°, A—Q in eights. Dedicated to the Primate.

LOVELL, WILLIAM, *Gentleman and Traveller.*

The Dukes Desk Newly Broken Up. Wherein is discovered Divers Rare Receipts both of Physick and Surgery, good for Men, Women, and Children. Together with severall Medicines, to prevent and cure the most Pestilent Diseases in any Cattell. Yorke, Printed by Alice Broade and are to be sold by Francis Mawbarn at the Minster-Gate, 1661. Sm. 8°, A in eights.

LOWE, PETER.

A Discovrse of the Whole Art of Chyrvrgerie. . . . Compiled by Peter Lowe Scottishman, Doctor in the facultie of Chirurgerie at Paris: . . . The second Edition corrected, and much augmented, and enlarged by the Author. At London, Printed by Thomas Purfoot. An. Dom. 1612. 4°. ¶, 4 leaves: A—Ff in eights: Gg, 4 leaves: *The Presages of Diuine Hippocrates*, with a new title, A—D in fours. With woodcuts.

The first portion is inscribed to James Hamilton, Earl of Abercorn, and others; the second to John, Archbishop of Glasgow. There are verses by Thomas Churchyard, Esquire, John Norden, Physician, and G. Baker. The author dates from his house in Glasgow, Dec 20, 1612.

As Churchyard died in 1604, the first edition of Lowe's book probably appeared about that date.

LYLY, JOHN, *M.A.*

Evphves. The Anatomie of Wit . . . Corrected and Augmented. At London, Printed for William Leake, dwelling in Paules Church yard, at the Signe of the Holy Ghost. 1607. 4°, black letter, A—U in fours.

Evphves and His England. . . . At London, Printed for William Leake, dwelling in Pauls church-yard, at the signe of the Holy-ghost. 1606. 4°, black letter, A—Ee in fours.

LYTTELTON, SIR THOMAS.

Lyttelton tenures in Englysshe. [Col.] Imprynted at London in Fletestrete at the sygne of the George next to saynt Dūstones church by wyllyam Myddylton. In the yere of our Lorde 1544. The fourth day of May. 8°, A—X 4 in eights.

Les Tenures du Monsieur Littelton, . . . Cum priuilegio. 1572. [Col.] Imprinted at London in Fletestrete . . . by Rychard Tottill. 1572. Cum priuilegio. 8°, A—Y 4 in eights.

Les Tenures de Monsieur Littleton, . . . Cum Priuilegio. 1591. [Col.] Imprinted at London, in Fleetestrete . . . by Richarde Tottell. Cum priuilegio. 8°, a—y 4 in eights: *Index*, a—c in eights, c 8 blank.

Some copies were printed in 4° for annotation.

M.

MACHIAVELLI, NICOLO.

Nicholas Machiavel's Prince. Also, The life of Castruccio Castracani of Lucca. And the meanes Duke Valentine us'd to put to death Vitellozzo Vitelli, Oliverotto of Fermo, Paul, and the Duke of Gravina. Translated out of Italian into English; By E. D. With some Animadversions noting and taxing his errours. London, Printed by R. Bishop, for Wil: Hils, and are to be sold by Daniel Pakeman at the signe of the Rainebow neare the Inner Temple gate. 1640. Sm. 8°. A, 6 leaves: B—O in twelves. Dedicated by Edward Dacres to James, Duke of Lenox.

The Atheistical Polition Or A Breife Discourse Concerning Ni. Machiavell. [About 1645.] 4°, A in fours.

MALTHUS, THOMAS.

A Treatise of Artificial Fire-Works Both for Warres and Recreation: with divers pleasant Geometricall obseruations, Fortifications, and Arithmeticall Examples. In fauour of Mathematicall Students. Newly written in French, and Englished by the Authour Tho: Malthvs. Printed for Richard Hawkins, and are to be sold in Chancerie lane neere to serieants Inne. 1629. Sm. 8°, A—S 4 in eights, S 4 and A 1 and 8 blank. With numerous engravings. *B. M.*

MAN.

Man's Treachery to Woman: Or, The great Difference between Courtship and Wedlock. . . . The Fourth Edition. London: Printed for J. How, and Sold by T. Norris . . . Sm. 8°, A—F in twelves.

MANASSEH BEN ISRAEL, RABBI, *a Divine and a Physician.*

Vindiciæ Judæorum, Or A Letter In Answer to certain Questions propounded by a Noble and Learned Gentleman, touching the reproaches cast on the Nation of the Jewes; wherein all objections are candidly, and yet fully cleared. Printed by R. D. in the year 1656. 4°, A—F 2 in fours.

MANCHESTER.

A Very true and credible Relation of the several Passages at Manchester the 15th of Iuly last, 1642. Wherein is specified an Invitation of the Lord Strange unto a Banquet, whose Life was afterwards much endangered by Sir Thomas Stanley Baronet, John Holcroft Esquire, Thomas Birch Gentleman. As will be attested upon Oath, with the Declaration of the better sort of the Townesmen of Manchester. London. Printed by T. Fawcet, Iuly 29. 1642. 4°, 4 leaves.

MANLOVE, EDWARD, *Esquire.*

Divine Contentment: Or A Medicine for a Discontented Man: And A Confession of Faith: And other Poems upon several Subjects. By Edward Manlove of Ashborne in the County of Derby Esquire. London Printed, for Richard Mills at the Pestel and Mortar without Temple Barr.

1667. Sm. 8°, A—G in eights, A 1 with *Imprimatur.*

MARKHAM, GERVASE.

Conceyted Letters, Newly Layde Open: Or A Most Excellent Bvndle of New Wit, Wherein is Knit vp together All the perfections or arte of Episteling, by which the most ignorant may with much modestie talke and argue with the most Learned. A Worke Varying from the nature of former Presidents. London, Printed by B. Alsop, for Samuel Rand, and are to be sold at his Shop neere Holborne bridge. 1618. 4°, A—F in fours. Black letter. Title on A 2.

The Preface is signed *I. M.* Compare *Breton.* The registration of this tract under the name of the latter is probably due to a mistake.

MARRIAGE.

The Marriages of Cousin Germans, Vindicated from the Censures of Unlawfulnesse, and Inexpediency. Being a Letter written to his much Honour'd T. D. . . . Oxford. Printed by Hen: Hall for Thomas Bowman. Book-seller. 1673. A—I 2 in eights.

MARY OF NAZARETH.

Hore beatissime virginis Marie ad legitimū Sarisburiensis Ecclesie ritum / cum quindecim orationibus beate Brigitte / ac multis aliis orationibus pulcherrimis / & indulgētiis cum tabula aptissima iam vltimo adiectis. 1535. Venūdat Parisius a Frācisco Regnault in vico [diui] Jacobi / sub signo Elephantis. [Col.] . . . Impresse Parhisiis per Frāciscum Regnault: impensis & sumptibus eiusdē: alme vniuersitatis Parrhisieū. librarij iurati. Anno domini millesimo quingentessimo tricesimo sexto. Die vero. xxv. Maij. Small folio. Title, Calendar, &c.. 10 leaves: A—U in eights: X, 4. With a large series of page and other engravings.

Here begynneth the Rosarye of our lady in englysshe with many goodly petyciōs dyrect to her. [No place, printer's name, &c.] Sm. 8°, 30 leaves unpaged and unsigned. With numerous woodcuts.

Puttick & Simpson, December 17, 1889, No. 259, in a volume with a treatise by Brother Jordanus on the Life and Passion of Christ, in Latin, printed by Pynson in 1513.

The Song of Mary The Mother of Christ: Containing the story of his life and passion. The teares of Christ in the garden: With The description of heauenly Ierusalem. London, Printed by E. Allde for William Ferbrand, dwelling neere Guildhall-gate at the signe of the Crowne. 1601. 4°, A—F in fours. All in verse.

On p. 38 of this volume occurs the hymn, "Jerusalem my happy home."

The Life and Death of the B. Virgin: Giving an Account of the Miracles Ascrib'd to Her by Romish Writers, With the Grounds of the Worship paid to Her. By a Lay Hand. London: Printed and are to be Sold by Randal Taylor . . . 1688. 4°, A—E in fours, and the title.

MARY MAGDALEN.

Mary Magdalens Tears wipt off: Or, The Voice of Peace to an Unquiet Conscience. Written By Way of Letter, To a Person of Quality. And Published for the Comfort of all those, who mourn in Zion. London, Printed for Robert Pawlett, . . . 1676. 8°. A, 4 leaves, including a frontispiece: B—L in eights, including advertisements.

MARY I. TUDOR, *Queen of England,* (1553–8).

Copia Di Vna Lettera Della Presa di Cales Per Il Re Christianissimo. Con le Capitvlationi Fatte con essa Terra. [At the end occurs:] Di parigi il di x. di Genaro. 1558. Di V. S. come fratello. V. D. 4°, 2 leaves.

Apparently an Italian version of a French original.

MARY STUART *Queen of Scots* (1542–67).

Elegie Svr Le Despart de la Royne Marie retournant à son Royaume d' Escosse. A Lyon, Par Benoist Rigaud. 1561. 8°, 4 leaves.

MASCALL, LEONARD.

The Country-Mans New Art of Planting and Graffing: . . . Practised by Leonard Mascall. Published by Authority. London, Printed by I. Bell, and are to be sold by Iohn Wright, . . . 1651. 4°. A, 2 leaves: B—L in fours. With a frontispiece of implements.

MASON, JOHN.

Spiritual Songs, Or, Songs of Praise to Almighty God Upon several Occasions. Together with the Song of Songs which is Solomons. First Turn'd, then Paraphras'd in English Verse. London, Printed for Richard Northcott Adjoyning to St. Peters Abby in Cornhil, and at the Marriner and Anchor, upon New-Fish-street-Hill, near London Bridge. 1683. 8°, A—K in eights. *B. M.*

MASON, JOHN, *of Water-Stratford, Co. Bucks.*

Some Remarkable Passages in the Life

and Death of Mr. John Mason, Late Minister of Water Stratford, in the County of Bucks. With an Account of what was taken by several that were at Water-Stratford, from Mr. Mason's own Mouth, and others deputed by him. Drawn up by a Reverend Divine, &c. Published to Prevent False Reports. With a Relation of the Present State of his Followers. To which is added The Letters Mr. Mason sent to several of his Friends, . . . As also many Poems which he Writ on Special Occasions. Never Printed before. London, Printed for John Dunton, . . . 1694. Price 1/. 4°. A, 2 leaves: B—G in fours: H—K, 2 leaves each, including Dunton's Catalogue of Publications.

MAY, THOMAS.

A Breviary of the History of the Parliament of England. Expressed in three Parts:

1. The Causes and Beginnings of the Civil War of England.
2. A short mention of the Progress of that Civil War.
3. A compendious Relation of the Original and Progress of the Second Civil War.

First written in Latine, & after done into English, By Thomas May, Esq; The Second Edition. London, Printed by J. Cottrel, for Thomas Brewster, . . . 1655. Sm. 8°, B—P in eights; Q, 4, and the title.

MAYOW, T. *of All Souls' College, Oxford.*

The Mothers Family Physician; Or The Infants Doctor. Being A Discourse of the Disease in Children, commonly called the Rickets . . . Oxford, Printed by L. Litchfield for J. Cox. 1687. 12°, A—F 6 in twelves + frontispiece, title, William Seeley the translator's dedication to the experienced midwife, Mrs. Mary Coomes, preface, and Errata, 12 leaves, one blank.

MELANCTHON, PHILIP.

A very godly defense / full of lerning / defending the mariage of Preistes / gathered by Philip Melanchton / & sent vnto the Kyng of Englond / Henry the eight / trāslated out of latyne into englisshe by lewes beuchame: the yere of the Lorde. M.CCCCC.XLJ. in Auguste. *Honourabl is wedlok* . . . Hebre. xiii. . . . [Col.] Prynted at Lipse by Ubryght Hoff. 8°, A—D in eights.

Whether it be mortall sinne to transgresse ciuil lawes, which be the commaundementes of ciuill Magistrates. The iudgement of Philip Melancton in his Epitome of morall Philosophie. The resolution of D. Hen. Bullinger, and D. Rod. Gualter, of D. Martin Bucer, and D. Peter Martyr, concernyng thapparel of Ministers, and other indifferent thinges. [Col.] Imprinted at London in Powles Churchyarde by Richarde Iugge Printer to the Queenes Maiestie . . . 8°, A—G 4 in eights.

MEMORIALS.

Weekly Memorials for the Ingenious: Or, An Account of Books Lately set forth in Several Languages. With other Accounts relating to Arts and Sciences. London, Printed for Henry Faithorne and John Kersey, . . . M.DC.LXXXIII. 4°, A—3 L in fours, besides title, dedication to the Honourable Robert Boyle, &c., 4 leaves.

MENDEZ SILVO, RODERIGO.

Parangon de los Dos Cromueles de Inglaterra. Observado Por Rodrigo Mendez Silua, Coronista de España, y Ministro del Supremo Consejo de Castilla. Al Excelentissimo Duque de Medina Celi. Año 1657. Con Privilegio. En la Imprenta de D. Francisco Niero . . . Sm. 8°. ¶, 8 leaves: A—G in eights.

MENTET OR MONTEITH DE SALMONET, ROBERT.

The History of the Troubles of Great Britain: Containing a particular Account of the Most Remarkable Passages in Scotland, From the Year 1633 to 1650. With an Exact Relation of the Wars carried on, and the Battles fought By the Marquis of Montrose. (All which are omitted in the Earl of Clarendon's History.) Also A full Account of all the Transactions in England during that Time. Written in French by Robert Monteth of Salmonet. To which is added, The true Causes and favourable Conjunctions Which contributed to the Restoration of King Charles II. Written in French by D. Riordan de Muscry. Translated into English by Captain James Ogilvie. The Second Edition. London, . . . MDCCXXXVIII. Folio. Title and Advertisements, 2 leaves: a—b, 2 leaves each: B—7 H, 2 leaves each, last leaf blank.

The index occurs at the end, though not named in the title.

The History of the Troubles . . . . The Second Edition, with a Compleat Index. London: . . . . . MDCCXXXIX. Folio. Title, 1 leaf: a—b, 2 leaves each: B—7 H, 2 leaves each, the leaf with Advertise-

ments in this issue, or at least this copy, forming 7 H 2.

MENZIES, JOHN, *D.D.*, AND FRANCIS DEMPSTER.

Papismus Lucifugus, or A faithfull Copie of the Papers exchanged betwixt Mr. John Menzeis, Professor of Divinity in the Marischal Colledge of Aberdene, and Mr. Francis Dempster Iesuit, otherwise Sirnamed Rin or Logan. Wherein the Iesuit declines to have the truth of Religion examined, . . . To all which is premised in the Dedication a true Narration of a verball Conference with the same Iesuit. . . . Aberdene, Printed by Iohn Forbes Younger, Printer to the Town. Anno Dom. M.DC.LXVIII. 4°. †—3 † in fours: 4 †, 2 leaves: 5 †, 4 leaves: A—Ll in fours. Dedicated by Menzies to Mr Robert Patrie of Pootlethen Lord Provost, and the rest of the Council of Aberdeen.

MERCHANT.

The Character and Qualifications of an Honest Loyal Merchant. Licensed, and Entred according to Order. London: Printed by Robert Roberts. MDCCXXXVI. 4°, A—B in fours.

MERCKS, THOMAS, *Bishop of Carlisle.*

A Pious and Learned Speech Delivered in the High Court of Parliament, 1. H. 4. by Thomas Mercks then Bishop of Carlile. Wherein Hee gravely and Judiciously Declares his opinion concerning the Question, *What should be done with the Deposed King Richard the Second.* London, printed for N. V. and J. B. 4°, 4 leaves.

MERCURIUS.

Mercurius Librarius: Or, A Catalogue of Books Printed and Published at London in Easter-Term, 1669. [At the end:] Collected by John Starkey and Robert Clavel, and are to be sold by John Starkey . . . A folio leaf.

This is marked No. 3, and the date of the *Imprimatur* is May 19, 1669. It is followed by 4—7; but doubtless others were issued.

Mercurius Politicus, Comprising The Sum of Forein Intelligence, with the Affairs now on foot in the Three Nations of England, Scotland, & Ireland. For Information of the People. [1658.] 4°, A—5 T in fours.

Mercurius Publicus: Comprising The Sum of Forraign Intelligence; With The Affairs now in Agitation in England, Scotland, and Ireland. For Information of the People. Published by Order of the Council of State. [1660.] 4°, A—3 C in fours.

Mercurius Publicus, Comprising The Sum of all Affairs in agitation in England, Scotland, and Ireland, Together with Foraign Intelligence. For Information of the People, and to prevent false News. Published by Authority. From Thursday January 3, to Thursday January 10, 1661. [Col.] London, Printed by R. Hodgkinsonne, and T. Newcomb, 1661.

This is No. I., and makes A—B in fours.

MERITON, GEORGE.

Anglorum Gesta; Or, A Brief History of England. Being An Exact Account of the most Remarkable Revolutions, and most Memorable Occurrences and Transactions in Peace and War; . . . By George Meriton, Gent. The Second Edition carefully Corrected, Enlarged, and Continued to the present Time. By E. P. London, Printed by T. Dawks for Tho. Basset, . . . 1678. Sm. 8°. A, 6 leaves: B—T in twelves, T 12 blank. Dedicated by Meriton to Conyers, Baron Darcy.

MIEGE, GUY.

The New State of England, Under our Present Monarch K. William III. In Three Parts. . . . The Third Edition with great Improvements. London, Printed for R. Clavel, H. Mortlock, and J. Robinson, in St. Paul's Church-Yard. 1693. 8°, A, 5 leaves: a—c in fours: B—3 M 4 in eights.

The Short French Dictionary. In Two Parts.

The { I. English and French. / II. French and English.

According to the Present Use, and Modern Orthography. By Guy Miege, Gent. The Fifth Edition, with some Improvements. Hague, By Henry Van Bulderen, . . . M.DCC.I. . . . 8°, A—Ii 2 in eights: A—Bb 4 in eights.

MILITARY DISCIPLINE.

An Abridgment of the English Military Discipline. By His Majesties permission. London, Printed by John Bill, . . . 1678. Sm. 8°, A—K 4 in eights. With a diagram.

MILTON, JOHN.

Eikonoklastes, Ou Réponse au Livre intitulé Eikon Basilike: . . . A Londres Par Guill. Du-Gard, Imprimeur du Conseil d'Etat, l'an 1652. Et se vend par Nicolas Bourne, . . . Sm. 8°. A, 4 leaves: B—Kk 4 in eights. A 1 has the Heads.

The Sullivan copy was given by Blucher

in 1815 to John Wilson Croker from the library at St. Cloud.

The Readie & Easie Way to Establish A Free Commonwealth, And The Excellencie therof Compar'd with The inconveniences and dangers of readmitting kingship in this nation. The author J. M. London, Printed by T. N. and are to be sold by Livewell Chapman . . . 1660. 4°, A—C 2 in fours.

A Defence of the People of England. By John Milton. In Answer to Salmasius's Defence of the King. Printed in the Year 1695. 8°. A, 8 leaves: a, 8 leaves, a 8 blank: B—R 4 in eights.

MINE-ADVENTURE.

A Familiar Discourse Or Dialogue Concerning the Mine-Adventure. London; Printed by Freeman Collins in the Old Baily. 1705. 8°. A^4: B—D in eights: E^4: besides 11 maps with letterpress descriptions and a leaf at end (p. 22).

The Preface is subscribed *William Shiers*, who dates "December 19, 1704, Mine-House in Angel Court on Snow-Hill."

MINISTERS.

A Letter of Many Ministers in Old England, Requesting The judgement of their Reverend Brethren in New England concerning Nine Positions. Written Anno Dom. 1637. Together with their Answer thereunto returned, Anno 1639. And the Reply made unto the said Answer, and sent over unto them, Anno 1640. Now published . . . By Simeon Ash and William Rathband . . . London, Printed for Thomas Vnderhill . . . 1643. 4°, A—N in fours, N 4 blank, and a, 2 leaves.

MISSALE.

[Missale secundum usum ecclesiæ Sarisburiensis. Colophon:] Huic volumini Ricardus Pynson finem imponere iubet ad intersignium sancti Georgii in fletstrete commorās penes ecclesiā scti Dūstani Anno dñi. M. ecccc. vi. Folio. a, 8: b—v in sixes. With woodcuts and musical notation. *B. M.*

This copy is printed on vellum, and was recently acquired from the Dashwood family of Romsey, Hants, and is in old red morccco binding, with the book-plate of Charles Vere Dashwood, Esq. It wants the title and folios 112–16 inclusive. A second copy is at Stonyhurst, which possesses the title, but is otherwise defective.

MOLLOY OR O'MOLLOY, FRANCIS, *Frater.*

Lvcerna Fidelivm, Sev Fascicvlvs Decerptvs ab Authoribus magis versatis, qui tractarunt de Doctrina Christiana: Divisvs in Tres Partes . . . Avthore Fr. Francisco Molloy Hiberno Medensi. . . . Romæ, . . . MDCLXXVI. 8°, A—Bb in eights. In Irish.

MONARCHY.

The Maximes of Mixt Monarchy: To resolve all good Consciences by right Principles, of the Royall and Righteous power in the Person of the King and the Parliament. [About 1645.] 4°, A in fours.

MONTEAGE, STEPHEN.

Instructions for Rent-Gatherers Accompts, &c. Made Easie. By the Author of the Book, entituled, Debtor and Creditor. London, Printed by J. Richardson for Ben. Billingsley, . . . 1683. 4°, A—E 2 in fours. Dedicated to Sir Robert Clayton, Knight.

MORGAN, SYLVANUS.

Horologiographia Optica. Dialling Vniversall and Particular: Speculative and Practicall. In a threefold Præcognita, viz. Geometricall, Philosophicall, and Astronomicall: and a threefold practise, viz. Arithmeticall, Geometricall, and Instrumentall. . . . Illustrated by diverse Opticall Conceits, taken out of Augilonius, . . . Lastly, Topophesia, Or, A feigned description of the Court of Art . . . Written by Silvanus Morgan. London, Printed by R. & W. Leybourn, for Andrew Kemb, and Robert Boydell, . . . 1652. 4°, A—V in fours, A 1 with the explanation of the frontispiece, which is not included in the sheet. With diagrams. Dedicated to the three sons of Thomas Bateman, Esq., Chamberlain of London, deceased.

MORLAND, SIR SAMUEL.

A New Method of Cryptography, humbly presented to the Most Serene Majesty of Charles the II. By Samuel Morland Knight and Baronet, and one of the Gentleman of his Majesties Privy Chamber in Ordinary. 1666. Folio, 6 leaves. With a portrait of Morland by Lombart.

MORTON, THOMAS.

A Preamble Vnto an Incovnter with P. R. the Avthor of the deceitfull Treatise of Mitigation: Concerning the Romish doctrine both in question of Rebellion and of Aequiuocation: By Thomas Morton. . . . Published by Authoritie. London, Printed by Melch. Bradwood for Iohn Bill and Edmond Weauer. 1608. 4°. ¶, 4 leaves, the first blank:

A—R in fours. Dedicated to Robert, Earl of Salisbury.

MOUNTAGU, RICHARD.

A Gagg for the new Gospell. No : A New Gagg for An Old Goose. Who would needes vndertake to stop all Protestants mouths for euer, with 276. places out of their owne English Bibles. Or An Answere to a late Abridger of Controuersies, and Belyar of the Protestants Doctrine. By Richard Mountagu. Published by Avthoritie. London : Printed by Thomas Snodham for Matthew Lownes and William Barret. 1624. 4°. Title and following leaves To the Reader, 8 leaves : *—3 * in fours : A—Gg 2 in fours.

MOXON, JOSEPH.

A Tutor to Astronomie and Geographie : Or an Easie and speedy way to know the Use of both the Globes, Cœlestial and Terrestrial. In six Books . . . More fully and amply then hath ever been set forth either by Gemma Frisius, Metius, Hues, Wright, Blaew, or any others . . . Whereunto is added the Ancient Poetical Stories of the Stars : . . . Collected from Dr. Hood. As also a Discourse of the Antiquity, Progress and Augmentation of Astronomie . . . London, Printed by Joseph Moxon : and sold at his Shop on Corn-hill, at the signe of Atlas. 1659. 4°. Frontispiece containing in the lower part a view of London, with preface, and verses by John Booker, 4 leaves : A—Ff in fours : the *Discourse*, B—F in fours. With engravings and diagrams.

MUCEDORUS.

A Most pleasant Comedie of Mucedorus the Kings sonne of Valentia, and Amadine the Kings Daughter of Aragon. With the merry conceites of Mouse. Amplified with new additions, as it was acted before the Kings Maiestie at White-hall on Shroue-Sunday night. By his Highnes Seruants vsually playing at the Globe. Very delectable, and full of conceited Mirth. Imprinted at London for William Iones, dwelling neare Holborne Conduit, at the signe of the Gunne. 1610. 4°, A—F in fours. *B. M.*

MUGGLETON, LODOWICK.

A Modest Account of the Wicked Life of that Grand Imposter Lo. Muggleton. Wherein is related all the Remarkable Actions he did, and all the strange Accidents have befallen him ever since his first coming to London to this 25th of Jan. 1677. . . . London, Printed for R. H. 1676. 4°, 4 leaves.

Muggleton Reviv'd : Or, New News of that Grand Impostor. Being A Narrative of his late Behaviour since his Sentence and standing in the Pillory. . . . London : Printed for D. M. 1677. 4°, 4 leaves.

MURRELL, JOHN.

Two Bookes of Cookery and Carving . . . 1641.

In Hailstone's copy (Sotheby's, April 28, 1891, No. 1477) the *New Book of Carving and Sewing* was dated 1631, being apparently republished without alteration from a preceding issue. It began with a new title on K 6.

MUSTAPHA.

The True History of Cara Mustapha, Late Grand Visier. Being A most faithful account of his first rising, the several degrees of his Fortune, his Amours in the Serraglio, his Emplois, the true cause of his undertaking the Siege of Vienna, together with the particulars of his Death. Written Originally in French by a Person of quality, and now translated in English by Francis Philon. Gent. London, Printed for L. Curtiss . . . and Hen. Rodes . . . 1685. 12°. A, 6 leaves : B—G 10 in twelves. With a frontispiece.

N.

N. G.

A Geographicall Description of the Kingdom of Ireland. According to the 5. Provinces, and 32 Counties ; together with the Stations, Creeks, and Harbours belonging thereto : fit for Gentlemen, Souldiers, and Sea-men to acquaint themselves with all. As also Declaring the Right and Titles of the Kings of England unto that Kingdom. Likewise Setting down a brief Relation of the former Rebellions, and of their suppression ; especially that in Q. Elizabeths time by Tyrone : . . . By a Well-willer to the peace of both Kingdoms. London, Printed by I. R. for Godfrey Emerson, . . . 1642. 4°. A, 2 leaves : B—O in fours.

NAOGEORGUS, THOMAS, otherwise KIRCHMAIER.

The Popish Kingdome, or reigne of Antichrist, written in Latine verse by Thomas Naogeorgus, and englished by Barnabe Googe. [Quot. from 2 Tim. 3.] ¶ Imprinted at London by Henrie Denham, for Richarde Watkins. Anno. 1570. 4°. Title and dedication to Q. Elizabeth, followed by the arms of Googe, 2 leaves: B, 3 leaves: C—Y in fours: Aa—Bb in fours: Table, 4 leaves. *B. M.*

NATURA.

Natura Exenterata: Or Nature Unbowelled By the most Exquisite Anatomizers of Her. Wherein are contained, Her choicest Secrets digested into Receipts, fitted for the Cure of all sorts of Infirmities, . . . Collected and preserved by several Persons of Quality, . . . Whereunto are annexed, Many rare, hitherto un-imparted Inventions, for Gentlemen, Ladies and others, . . . London, Printed for, and are to be sold by H. Twiford [and others] . . . 1655. 8°. Title, preface, &c., 3 leaves: B—Ii in eights. With a portrait of the Lady Alathea Talbot, Countess of Arundel and Surrey.

NAYLOR, JAMES.

Milk for Babes; And Meat for Strong Men. A Feast of Fat Things: Wine well refined on the Lees. O come young Men and Maidens, old Men and Babes, drink abundantly . . . The Third Edition. London, Printed in the Year, 1668. 4°, A—D in fours, D 4 blank.

The introductory matter is dated May 5, 1661.

NETHERLANDS.

Observations Vpon the Prince of Orange And the States of Holland. [About 1650.] 4°, A—B in fours.

The Dutch Remonstrance Concerning the Proceedings and Practices of John de Witt Pensionary, and Rvwaert Van Pvtten his Brother, with others of that Faction. Drawn up by a Person of Eminency there, and Printed at the Hague. And Translated out of Dutch, August the 30th, 1672. London Printed by S. and B. G. and are to be sold by R. C. over against the Globe in Little-Brittain. 4°.

NEVE, JEFFREY.

Neue. 1616. A Prognostication seruing for this yeare of our Lord God, and Sauiour Jesvs Christ, 1616. Wherein you may beholde and obserue, the grounds of the alteration and condition of the foure Quarters of this yeare, . . . Collected and published By Ieffrey Neue. Imprinted at London, for the Companie of Stationers. Small 8°, B—C 3 in eights, the *Almanac* having doubtless formed A.

NEW ENGLAND.

A Narrative of the Proceedings of Sir Edmond Androsse and his Complices, Who Acted by an Illegal and Arbitrary Commission from the Late K. James, during his Government in New England. By several Gentlemen who were of his Council. Printed in the Year 1691. 4°, 6 leaves, or A—B 2 in fours, A not marked.

The Revolution in New England Justified, And the People there Vindicated from the Aspersions cast upon them By Mr. John Palmer, in his Pretended Answer to the Declaration, Published by the Inhabitants of Boston, and the Country adjacent, on the day when they secured their late Oppressors, who acted by an Illegall and Arbitrary Commission from the Late King James. Printed for Joseph Browning at Boston in New England. 1691. 4°, A—G in fours, G 4 blank.

The preface is subscribed by *E. R.* and *S. S.* Compare *Ministers.*

NEWRY, CAPTAIN.

The Life and Conversation of the Pretended Captain Charles Newry; Together with some Remarks upon A Scurrilous and Scandalous Pamphlet, Called, Neweys [*sic*] case. London, Printed for the Author, 1700. Folio, 8 leaves.

NEWS.

The Late Proceedings in All Trovbled Parts of Christendome this 25. of Ivne 1622. With the besidgeing and taking in of the Citty of Mayneuelte, which was vnder the Arch Duke Leopoldus custodie. The weekely newes from Italie, Germanie, Hungarie, Bohemia, the Palatinate, and the Low Countries. Printed this 25. of Iune. London Printed by William Jones for Nicholas Bourne and Thomas Archer, . . . 1622. 4°, A—C in fours, A 1 blank.

NEWTON, JOHN, *D.D.*

The Countrey School-Master, Or, The Art of Teaching Fair-Writing, and all the Useful Parts of Practical Arithmetick in a School-Method. To which is Added Some Fair Greek-Copies for the Use of Grammar-Schools. All Engraven on Copper-Plates. London, Printed and to be sold (with *School-Pastime*, . . . by Rob. Walton at the Globe and Compasses at the West-End of Saint Pauls, as you turn towards Ludgate. 1673. 4°. Title,

dedication to Henry Norwood, Esq., Mayor of Gloucester, and Preface, 4 leaves: and 28 engraved leaves.

NICLAES, HENDRICK.

An Introduction to the holy Understanding of the Glasse of Righteousnesse . . . Set forth by H. N. . . . London, Printed for George Whittington, . . . 1649. Sm. 8°, A—Aa in eights.

The First Exhortation of H. N. to his Children, . . . London, Printed for Giles Calvert, . . . 1656. Sm. 8°, A—P in eights.

NOMOPHILOS PHILOPOLIS.

A Defence and Vindication of the Right of Tithes, Against sundry late scandalous Pamphlets: Shewing, The lawfulnesse of them, and the just Remedy in Law for them, as well in London as elsewhere. Mal. 3. 8. *Will a man rob God?* . . . Penned by a Friend to the Church of England, and a lover of Truth and Peace. London, Printed by George Miller, dwelling in the Black-Friers, 1646. 4°, A—E in fours, E 4 blank.

Dedicated to Thomas Adams, Lord Mayor of London.

NORTHBROOK, JOHN.

Spiritvs Est Vicarius Christi in terra. The poore mans Garden: Wherein are flowers of the Scriptures, and Doctours, . . . Truly collected, & diligentlie gathered together, by Iohn Northbrook, . . . ¶ Seene and allowed. At London, Printed by Iames Roberts, Anno Dom. 1600. 8°. ¶, 8 leaves: A—Ll in eights.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

The Declaration of the Nobility, Gentry, and Commonalty at the Rendezvous at Nottingham, Nov. 22. 1688. A folio leaf. Without an imprint.

O.

OATES, TITUS.

Oates Well Thresht.

Being a Dialogue of Country-make
Betwixt a Farmer, and his Man-Boy, Jack.
The Good Man, who had lost much by the Grain,
Hears Presbyter-Jack to plead for it in vain.

The Tune, Which no Body can deny, &c. The Burden must be Twice Repeated London, Printed for R. H. in the Year, 1681. A folio leaf in verse.

OBSERVATIONS.

Observations Upon the Times. [About 1645.] 4°, A in fours.

OGILBY, JOHN.

Britannia: Or, The Kingdom of England and Dominion of Wales, Actually Survey'd: With A Geographical and Historical Description of the Principal Roads, Explain'd by One Hundred Maps on Copper-Plates. With the Ichnography, or Draught of the several Cities, chief Towns, &c. And a View of the Churches, Houses, and Places of Note on the Road. Also An Account of the most remarkable Passages of Antiquity relating to them, and of their present State. By John Ogilby, Esq; Cosmographer to King Charles the Second. London: Printed for Abel Swall, at the Unicorn in Paternoster-row, and Robert Morden, at the Atlas in Corn-hill. MDCXCVIII. Folio, A—N, two leaves each, and the Maps.

OVERBURY, SIR THOMAS.

A Wife. Now The Widdow of Sir Tho: Overbvrie. Being A most exquisite and singular Poem of the choice of a Wife. Wherevnto are added many witty Characters, . . . The third Impression; With addition of sundry other new Characters. London Printed by Edward Griffin for Lawrence Lisle, and are to be sold in Paules Church-yard, at the Tigers head. 1614. 4°, A—H in fours. *B. M.*

OVERTON, ROBERT, *Governor of Hull.*

The Humble and Healing Advice of Collonel Robert Overton Governour of Hull. To Charles Lord Fleetwood, And General Monck, And all other inferiour Officers of both Armies in England and Scotland. London, Printed by T. M. for Livewell Chapman . . . 1659. 4°, 4 leaves.

OVIDIUS NASO, PUBLIUS.

Ovids Heroicall Epistles Englished by W. S. *Veniam pro laude peto.* . . . Second Edytion. London printed by R: B: for M: Sparke. 163 . Sm. 8°, A—M in eights, title on A 2. Dedicated to the Virtuous Ladies and Gentlewomen of England.

The title is engraved. In the present

copy the last figure of the date had been lost.

Ovid De Arte Amandi, And the Remedy of Love Englished. As also the Loves of Hero and Leander, A mock Poem: Together with Choice Poems, and Rare Pieces of Drollery. London, Printed in the Year, MDCLXXXII. Sm. 8°, A—F in twelves, including a portrait: G, 6.

Ovid De Arte Amandi, And The Remedy of Love Englished. As also the Loves of Hero and Leander: . . . London, Printed in the Year, MDCLXXXIV. Sm. 8°, A—G 6 in twelves, A 1 with portrait of Ovid.

OWEN, JOHN.

Agvdezas de Jvan Oven Tradvcidas en Metro Castellano. Illvstradas, Con Adiciones, Y Notas, Por Don Francisco della Torre . . . En Madrid: . . . 1674. 4°. ¶, 8 leaves: A—X in eights.

OXFORD, CITY OF.

Vera Relazione Del Martirio Di due Reuerendi Sacerdoti, & due Laici. Seguito l'Anno 1589, in Oxonio Citta di Studio in Inghilterra. Stampata in Roma, Con licenzia de Superiori, & ristampata in Firenze l'Anno 1590. 8°, 4 leaves.

The French version purports to be taken from the Italian. I have hitherto met with no English original. Gaisford, April 29, 1890, in Lot 1425.

Two Speeches Spoken at the Councell-Table at Oxford. . . . reprinted at London for Iohn Hanson. 1642. 4° 4 leaves.

Good Newes from Oxford (Of the Treaty) For the Surrender thereof: And how they are packing up to march away on Thursday next, June 18. 1646. With the Surrender of Sherburne-house already agreed. Also The particulars of the seven Visions seene at Gravenhage the 31. of May last; Translated out of the Dutch Copies. Printed by the Originall Papers. . . . London, Printed by Jane Coe, 1646. 4°, 4 leaves. With a woodcut on last page.

OXFORD, UNIVERSITY OF.

Oxonii Lachrymæ, Rachel weeping for her Children, Or, a Patheticall Relation of the present Grievances of the late famous University of Oxford. London, Printed in the year, 1649. 4°, 4 leaves.

Epicedia, Academiæ Oxoniensis, in Obitum Celsissimi Principis, Henrici Ducis Glocestrensis. Oxoniæ, Typis Lichfieldianis, M DC LX. 4°, A—H in fours, and d, 4 leaves between C and D. With an extra folded leaf after the title with a dedication to Charles II. by John Wallis, enclosed in a border of Greek verses.

A Dialogue between Two Oxford Scholars. [Col.] London, Printed for H. H. and T. J. near Temple-Bar. 4°. A, 2: B, 2: C, 1, besides the title.

The Oxford Character of the London Diurnall Examined and Answered. [Col.] Printed, by M. B. 1645. 4°, 4 leaves. Without a title-page.

P.

P. M.

A Character of Coffee and Coffee-Houses. London, Printed for John Starkey, neer the Devil-Tavern, by Temple-Bar, 1661. 4°, A—B 2 in fours.

PALATINATE.

Coppies of Letters sent from Personages of Accompt vnto divers Personages of Worth in London; Truely relating all such remarkable Occurrences as haue hapned in the Palatinate from the 30th of May to the 11th of Ivne. Amongst which, the Prise that Count Mansfeild hath taken from the Bavarian. As also the mis-hap of the Duke of Brunswicke in his passage over the River of Mayne. Likewise a Relation of divers strange and miraculous Accidents, falling out thereabouts. Printed this 21. of Iune 1622. London, Printed by I. D. for Iohn Bartlet, . . . 1622. 4°, A—B in fours, A 1 and B 4 blank.

PALMERIN OF ENGLAND.

The First Part of the No Lesse rare, then excellent and stately Historie, of the famous and fortunate Prince, Palmerin of England. Declaring the birth of him, and Prince Florian du Desart his brother, in the Forrest of great Brittaine: The course of their liues afterward in pursuing Knightly Aduentures, and performing incomparable deeds of Chiualrie. . . . Translated out of French by A. M. one of the Messengers of her Maiesties Cham-

ber. *Patere aut abstine.* London, Printed by Thomas Creede. 1609. 4°.

Sotheby's, March 1891, No. 2331, a title-page belonging to an otherwise unknown impression, inserted in a titleless copy of the 4° of 1639. The volume was from the libraries of Major Pearson and George Steevens.

The Third and last part of Palmerin of England. Enterlaced with the loues and fortunes of many gallant Knights and Ladies: A historie full of most choise and sweet varietie. Written in Spanish, Italian, and French, and translated into English by A. M. one of the Messengers of her Maiesties Chamber. *Patere, aut abstine.* At London, Printed by I. R. for William Leake, at the signe of the Greyhound in Paules Church-yard. 1602. 4°, A–Dddd in fours. Dedicated to Master John Swinnerton, Esquire, and his wife.

PARACELSUS, PHILIPPUS AUREOLUS THEOPHRASTUS.

The first part of the Key of Philosophie . . . At London. Printed by Richard Day, to be sold at the long shop at the West ende of Paules. Sm. 8°. *, 8 leaves: A—G in eights, G 8 apparently blank.

PARKER, HENRY.

The True Portraiture of the Kings of England; Drawn from their Titles, Successions, Raigns, and Ends. . . . To which is added the political Catechism. . . . London, Printed in the Year 1688. 4°, A—I in fours.

PARKER, SAMUEL, *F.R.S.*, &c.

A Free and Impartial Censure of the Platonick Philosophie; With An Account of the Origenian Hypothesis, concerning the Preexistence of Souls. In Two Letters, Written to Mr. Nath: Bisbie. The Second Edition. Oxford, Printed by Hen: Hall, . . . for Ric: Davis, 1667. 8°. A, 4 leaves, A 1 with label and A 4 with duplicate title: B—R 4 in eights. Dedicated to Dr. Bathurst, President of Trinity College, Oxford.

PARLIAMENT.

The Protestation Protested: Or, A short Remonstrance, shewing what is principally required of all those that have or doe take the last Parliamentary Protestation. [Eccl. 5, 45. *When thou vowest . . .*] Printed in the yeare. MDCXLII. 4°, A—C in fours.

Votes of Both Houses of Parliament: With sundry Articles, or Acts of Parliament to confirme the same. Taken out of the Records of the Tower. Also, Two Orders of both Houses of Parliament: The one, To all High Sheriffes, Justices of the peace, and other Officers, within 150. Miles of the City of Yorke: The other, In particular to the high Sheriffs . . . within the County of Lancaster. In generall, to all the Counties of England, and Dominion of Wales. . . . London, Printed by E. Griffin, for Christopher Latham. 1642. 4°, 4 leaves.

Two Speeches Delivered by the Earl of Manchester, And Mr. Io: Pym, Esquire, In Gvild-Hall, on Friday the 25. of Nov. 1642. Concerning a present Supply of Money for the Army, and Propositions for easing the City for the time to come: And laying the burthen on the Neutrallists and Malignents throughout the Kingdom. London: Printed by J. F. for Peter Cole, . . . 1642. 4°, 4 leaves.

Two Speeches Made in the House of Peers, On Munday the 19. of December, For, and Against Accommodation. The one by the Earl of Pembroke, the other by the Lord Brooke. The latter Printed by Order of the House of Commons. London, Printed for Joh. Thompson. 1642. 4°, 4 leaves.

The Parliament Scout: Communicating His Intelligence to the Kingdome. [London, 1643–4.] 4°.

I have only seen Nos. 6–79, Thursday, 27th July 1643, to Thursday, 26th Dec. 1644. Apparently A—Ffff in fours. The colophon of No. 6 is: "Printed by G. Bishop, and R. White;" of No. 79: "London Printed for R. W. 1644."

A Perfect Diurnall of some Passages in Parliament: And some other parts of this Kingdom, from . . . Printed for Francis Coles and Laurence Blaikelocke: And are to be sold at their Shops in the Old-Baily, and at Temple-Bar. . . . 4°.

A Perfect List of the Lords of the Other House, and of the Knights, Citizens, and Burgesses, and Barons of the Cinque Ports, now Assembled in this present Parliament holden at Westminster, for the Commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland, Jan. 27. 1658. London, Printed by T. N. for Thomas Gould, at the sign of the Church in Chancery-lane. 1659. A large broadside.

A Discourse of the Rise & Power of Parliaments, Of Law's, of Courts of Judicature, of Liberty, Property, and Religion, of the Interest of England in reference to the Desines of France; of Taxes and of Trade. In a Letter from a Gentleman in

the Country to a Member of Parliament. *Salus Populi Suprema lex esto.* Printed in the Year, 1677. 8°. Title, 1 leaf: "Preface writ by the Bookseller's friend," *—*** in fours. Publisher to the Reader, 2 leaves: Contents and *Errata*, 2 leaves: A 4—Q 4 in eights, Q 4 with a second *Errata.*

PARSONS, ROBERT.

A Booke of Christian Exercise Appertaining to Resolvtion, that is, shewing how that we should resolue our selues to become Christians indeede. By R. P. Perused and accompanied nowe with a treatise tending to pacification, By Edmvnd Bvnny. Heb. 13, 8. Iesus Christ yesterday . . . At Oxford, Printed by Ioseph Barnes, Printer to that famous Vniuersity. 1585. Sm. 8°. *, 12 leaves: A—Cc in twelves: Dd, 8. Dedicated to Edwin, Archbishop of York, by Bunny. The preface is dated July 9, 1584, from "Bolton Percie, in the auncientie or liberties of Yorke," and is also subscribed by Bunny.

PASCAL, BLAISE.

Monsieur Pascall's Thoughts, Meditations, and Prayers, Touching Matters Moral and Divine, As they were found in his Papers after his Death. . . . Done into English by Jos. Walker . . . London, Printed for Jacob Tonson . . . 1688. 8°. A, 8 leaves: a—b 4 in eights: B—Bb 4 in eights. Dedicated to the Honourable Robert Boyle.

PASQUIN.

The Visions of Pasquin, Or, A Character of the Roman Court, Religion and Practices: Together with an Account of the Arts of the Popes Nephews to get Money, The Tricks of the Priests to fill the Churches Coffers by Masses for the Dead, The Policy of the Jesuites to Cully Princes, and Cheat Christendom As Also An Exact Description of Purgatory and Hell. In a Dialogue between Pasquin and Marforio, Translated out of Italian. *Ridentem dicere verum Quis vetat?* London, Printed, and are to be Sold by Richard Baldwin . . . 1689. 4°, A—I in fours.

PECKE, THOMAS.

To the Most High and Mighty Monarch, Charles the II. By the Grace of God, . . . Thomas Pecke of the Inner Temple, Esq; Wisheth an Affluence of both Temporal and Eternal Felicity, And most humbly Devoteth this Heroick Poem, In Honour of His Majesties Establishment in the Throne of His Ancestours. London: Printed by James Cottrel MDCLX. 4°, A—B in fours.

PENN, WILLIAM.

England's Present Interest Considered, With Honour to the Prince, and Safety to the People. In Answer to this one Question; What is most Fit, Easie and Safe at this Juncture of Affairs to be done, . . . Submitted to the Consideration of our Superiours. London, Printed and Sold by T. Sowle, next Door to the Meeting-house in White-hart-court in Gracious-street, and at the Bible in Ladeen-hall-street, 1698. 12°. A, 6 leaves: B—H in twelves.

PENNSYLVANIA.

The Tryals of

Peter Boes, } Thomas Budd, and
George Keith, } William Bradford,

Quakers, For several Great Misdemeanours (As was pretended by their Adversaries) before A Court of Quakers: At the Sessions held at Philadelphia in Pensylvania, the Ninth, Tenth, and Twelfth Days of December, 1692. Giving also an Account of the most Arbitrary Procedure of that Court. Printed first Beyond-Sea, and now Reprinted in London, for Richard Baldwin in Warwick-lane. 1693. 4°, A—D in fours, and a leaf of E.

PERKINS, JOHN, *of the Inner Temple.*

Here Beginneth a verie Profitable booke of Master John Perkins felowe of the inner Temple, treating of the Lawes of this Realme wherunto is added A newe Table, and also is conferred with the Abridgementes, . . . nowe newelye imprinted. Londini in Aedibus Ricardi Totteli. 1555. Cum priuilegio . . . 8°. A, 4 leaves: A—B in eights with the Table: B—Y in eights. *B. M.*

A profitable Booke of Master Iohn Perkins . . . Apud Richardum Tottell. Cum priuilegio. [Col.] Imprinted at London in Fletestreete . . . by Richarde Tottel, the last day of August. 1581. 8°, A—Y in eights.

PETITIONS.

Severall Petitions Presented to the Honorable Houses of Parliament, now Assembled. 1. The humble Petition of many thousands of Courtiers, Citizens, Gentlemen, and Trades-mens wives, inhabiting within the Cities of London and Westminster: concerning the staying of the Queenes intended voyage into Holland, . . . 2. An other of the Gentry, Ministers, and Communality of Cleveland in the County of Yorke, . . . 3. The

humble Petition of the Gentlemen and other Inhabitants, of the County of Cornwall. London, Printed by a true Copy for Iohn Wright. 1641. 4°, 4 leaves.

PETRONIUS ARBITER, TITUS.

The Satyr of Titus Petronius Arbiter, A Roman Knight. With its Fragments, recover'd at Belgrade. Made English by Mr. Burnaby of the Middle-Temple, and another Hand . . . London, Printed for Samuel Briscoe, over against Will's Coffee-House in Covent-Garden. 1694. 8°, A—K 4 in eights : + B—+ K in eights.

PETTUS, SIR JOHN.

A Narrative of the Excommunication of Sir John Pettus of the County of Suffolk, Knight. Obtained against him by a Lady, a Roman Catholick. . . . Printed in the Year, 1674. 4°. A, 2 : B—C in fours.

PETTY, SIR WILLIAM, *F.R.S.*

Observations Upon the Dublin-Bills of Mortality, 1681. And the State of that City. 8°, A^4 : B^2 : and 4 Tables.

An Essay Concerning the Multiplication of Mankind : Together with another Essay in Political Arithmetick, Concerning the Growth of the City of London : . . . The Second Edition Revised and Enlarged. London : Printed for Mark Pardoe, at the Black Raven over against Bedford-house in the Strand. 1686. 8°, A—C in eights : D, 2.

Two Essays in Political Arithmetick, Concerning the People, Housing, Hospitals, &c. of London and Paris. By Sir William Petty, Fellow of the Royal Society . . . London, Printed for J. Lloyd . . . 1687. 8°, A—B in eights.

Five Essays in Political Arithmetick, Viz. 1. Objections from the City of Rey in Persia . . . II. A Comparison between London and Paris in 14 particulars. III. Proofs that in London, within its 134 Parishes named in the Bills of Mortality, there live about 696 Thousand People . . . London, Printed for Henry Mortlock . . . 1687. 8°, A—G in eights, A 1—2 in this copy with a duplicate *Imprimatur*.

PHAER, THOMAS.

The Regiment of Life, wherunto is added a treatise of the pestilence, with the boke of children, newly corrected and enlarged by T. Phayre. [Col.] Imprinted at Lōdon in Fletestrete at the signe of the Sunne ouer against the condite, by Edwarde whitchurche. 1.5.5.0. Cum priuilegio ad imprimendum solum. Sm. square 8°, A—Bb in eights, Bb 7 with the colophon and Bb 8 blank.

The Preface is dated "Londini, Mense Iunii. M.D.xlvi."

The regiment of life, wherevnto is added a treatise of the pestilence, with the Booke of children, newly corrected and enlarged by Thomas Phaire. [Col.] Imprinted at London, by Ihon Kyngston and Henry Sutton, dwelling in Paules Church-yarde. Anno Domini . 1553. Sm. 8°, A—Bb in eights, Bb 8 blank and Bb 7 with the colophon.

PHILADELPHIAN SOCIETY.

Theosophical Transactions of the Philadelphian Society, Consisting of Memoirs, Conferences, Letters, Dissertations, Inquiries, &c. For the Advancement of Piety, and Divine Philosophy. Number I. For the Month of March, 1697. . . . London, Printed and are to be Sold by the Booksellers of London and Westminster 1697. Price One Shilling. 4°. Title and Preface, followed by Table, 2 leaves : A—I in fours : K, 2 : Title and Preface to Number II. for April, 1697 . . . Price Six Pence, 2 leaves : K 3—4 and L—N in fours : Number III. for May and June, 1697, Price, One Shilling, Six Pence, title, half-title, and folding plate, 3 leaves : D—Cc in fours : Dd, 6, last leaf blank : [No. 4 wanting in this copy :] Number V. for September, October, November, 1697, Ii—Rr 2 in fours + title and following leaf.

PHILALETHES.

The Causes and Cures of an unwilling Warre. Or, Justice awakened from Gownes to Guns. Historified by Philalethes. *Omnia tentanda priusquam Armis.* Printed in the Year 1645. 4°, A—E 2 in fours, E 2 blank. In verse.

PHILALETHES.

The Plain Mans Way For England's Prosperity : more particularly Referred and Submitted to the Consideration of the Lords and Commons in Parliament Assembled, 1698. London : Printed for A. Baldwin, . . . MDCXCVIII. 4°, A—E 2 in fours.

PHILIPS, JOHN.

Joannis Philippi Angli Responsio Ad Apologiam Anonymi cujusdam tenebrionis pro Rege & Populo Anglicam infantissimam. Londini, Typis Du-gardianis. An. Dom. M. DC. LII. Sm. 8°, B—R in eights, besides the title-page and *Errata*, 2 leaves.

Don Juan Lamberto : Or, a Comical His-

tory of the Late Times. The First Part. By Montelion Knight of the Oracle, &c. London: Sold by Henry Marsh at the Princes Arms in Chancery-Lane near Fleetstreet. 1661. 4°, A—G in fours, besides the title, F 2 misprinted H 2, and the last three pages occupied by advertisements. Black letter, without cuts.

At the foot of G 3 *recto* occurs a notice as to the *Errata*.

PHILOMUSUS.

The Academy of Complements with many New Additions of Songs and Catches A-la-mode. London: Printed for P. Parker at the Leg and Star in Cornhil, 1684. Sm. 8°, B—N in twelves, besides the title and frontispiece.

PHYSICIAN.

The Doctors Physician: Or, Dialogues concerning Health. Translated out of the Original French. London, Printed for Joseph Hindmarsh, Bookseller to His Royal Highness, at the Black Bull in Cornhill, 1685. Sm. 8°, A—I in twelves: K, 6.

PHYSICIANS, COLLEGE OF.

A Short Account of the Proceedings of the College of Physicians, London, In relation to the Sick Poor of the said City and Suburbs thereof, With the Reasons which have induced the College to make Medicines for them at the Intrinsick Value. London, Printed in the Year 1697. 4°, B—C in fours, and the title.

PINCHION, WILLIAM, *of Springfield, New England.*

The Jewes Synagogue: Or, A Treatise Concerning the ancient Orders and manner of worship used by the Jewes in their Synagogue-Assemblies. Gathered out of the Sacred Scriptures, . . . London, Printed for Iohn Bellamie, . . . 1652. 4°, A—N 2 in fours, N 2 blank + *A*, 2 leaves. Dedicated to the Christian Readers of Great Britany.

PIZACHARUS, BAPTISTA.

Oratio ad Romanos per Baptistam Pizacharvm in Electione Pontificis. [Col.] Ex officina Richardi Pynsonis / nonis Septembris. Cum priuilegio a rege indulto. 4°, A—B in fours, B 4 blank: c—d in fours, Pynson's full-page device occupying D 4 *verso*.

The *Oratio* ends on B 3 *verso*; on c 1 commences a series of epigrams and epitaphs, the first being *Ad auditorem*. Others are addressed to Henry VIII., Catherine of Arragon, Our Lady of Barking, Our Lady of Walsingham, Thomas More, John Blunt, &c. The epitaphs are on William Griffith of Oxford, Nicholas Langdon, Baker, the Byrds, William Rose, Latimer, and the writer's relations, Roger and Isabella Constable, his brother Richard, and his sister Martha.

On D 4 *recto* occurs: Cviq; in Epigrammata Typographi Thomæ Bercvlæ Epistola, in which the *Vulgaria* of Horman (1519) and the Epigrams of John Constable (1520) are mentioned. The woodcut initials on A 2 and D 4 appear to be of the same character.

This volume, of which I never saw any copy except that before me, obtained from an old library in Devonshire, appears to have been published before the divorce of Catherine of Arragon and subsequently to 1520. The title-page refers to the election of Adrian VI., 1522.

From the heading to the Epistle at the end we might infer that the Epigrams, &c., were by Pynson himself, yet a perusal of the Epistle, taken with the poems on the Constables on the preceding page, almost justify us in concluding that the author was John Constable, who published in 1520 a volume of Epigrams attributed to the press of Pynson, an unique copy of which is in the Bodleian.

PLOWDEN, EDMUND, *Apprentice in the Common Law.*

Cy ensuont certeyne Cases Reportes per Edmunde Plowden vn Apprentice en le commen ley, puis le primer imprimier des ses Commentaries, & ore a le seconde imprimier des les dies Commentaries a ces addes. . . . Cum Priuilegio. 1579. [Col.] ¶ In Ædibus Richardi Tottelli. 1579. Cum Priuilegio. Folio, A—Ss in fours: Tt, 6 leaves, the last blank: *Table*, 5 leaves: *Vn Report* . . . Aii—D in fours.

The colophon on Tt 5 *verso* is dated 1584. 15 die Februarij; probably these lawbooks were made up from different issues or portions reprinted.

Les Commentaries, ou Reports de Edmund Plowden vn Apprentice de le common Leye, de diuers cases estant matters en ley, & des les Argumentes sur yeeux, en les temps del Raigns le Roy Ed. le size, le Roign Mary, le Roy & Roign Ph. & Mary, & le Roign Elizabeth. In Ædibus Richardi Tottelli. Cum Priuilegio. 1588. Folio. ¶, 4 leaves: B—D in fours: A—5 G in fours: 5 H, 6 leaves, the last blank.

PLUNKET, OLIVER, *Titular Bishop of Armagh.*

Jus Primitiale: Or, The Ancient Right and Preheminency of the See of Armagh, Above all other Archbishopricks in the Kingdom of Ireland. Asserted by O. A. T. H. P. Printed in the Year 1672. 8°, A—L in fours, L 3—4 blank.

POEMS.

Poems Or Epigrams, Satyrs, Elegies, Songs and Sonnets, Upon several Persons and Occasions. By No body must know whom, to be had every body knowes where, and for any body knowes what. London, Printed for Henry Brome, at the Gun in Ivie-Lane. 1658. 8°, A—H in eights.

Chorus Poetarvm : Or, Poems on Several Occasions. By the Duke of Buckingham, the late Lord Rochester, Sir John Denham, Sir Geo. Etheridge, Andrew Marvel, Esq ; The famous Spencer, Madame Behn, And several other Eminent Poets of this Age. Never before Printed. London : Printed for Benjamin Bragg, at the White-Hart, over against Water-Lane in Fleet-street. MDCLXIXIV. [*sic* for 1684.] 8°, A—M in eights, M 8 blank, and A 1 with an Advertisement. With a dedicatory Epistle to Sir Fleetwood Sheppard by Charles Gildon.

Loyal Poems and Satyrs Upon the Times, Since the beginning of the Salamanca Plot, Written by several Hands. Collected by M. T. [Quot. from Dryden's *Absalom and Achitophel.*] London, Printed for John Smith Bookseller in Russel-Street near Covent-Garden, 1685. 8°. A, 4 leaves : B—L in eights. Dedicated to the Lords and Gentlemen, members of the Loyal Club, at the Dog in Drury Lane.

At the end of the dedication occurs under M. Taubman's name, in coeval MS. : "As great a Scoundrel as ever wrote w^th^ Pen."

POLANDER.

The Lovely Polander : A Novel of Gallantry. London, Printed for John Kidgel at the Atlas in Cornhil. [About 1680.] Sm. 8°. A, 3 leaves : B—D in twelves : E, 8. Dedicated by F[errand] S[pence] to the Countess Dowager of Ogle.

POOLE, WILLIAM.

The Coun[t]rey Farrier. Teaching divers and sundry approved Medicines, to Cure all sorts of Cattell : . . . Very useful and necessary for all Country-Farmers, Housholders, and generally for all sorts of people. The Second addition, . . . London, Printed by Tho. Forcet, dwelling in Old-Fishstreet. 1650. Sm. 8°, A—D 4 in eights, A 1 and D 4 blank.

POPERY.

Il Putanismo di Roma, Or the History of the Whores and Whoredom of the Popes, Cardinals and Clergy of Rome. Discovered by a Conclave of Ladies convened for the Election of a new Pope. Written in Italian by the Author of Cardinalismo and Nepotismo. And now made English by I. D. Esq ; London, Printed, 1670. 8°. Title and Preface, signed *I. D. A. S.*, 3 leaves. B—K 4 in eights.

PORTUGAL.

An Account of the Court of Portugal, Under the Reign of the present King Don Pedro II. With Some Discourses on the Interests of Portugal, with Regard to other Sovereigns ; Containing A Relation of the most Considerable Transactions that have pass'd of late betwene that Court, and those of Rome, Spain, France, Vienna, England, &c. London, Printed for Thomas Bennet, . . . 1700. 8°. Title and Contents, 2 leaves : A, 4 leaves : B—L in eights : M, 6.

PRAYER.

A Forme of Prayer, Used at Newport in the Isle of Wight : By His Majesties Directions, upon the 15 of September, 1648. Being the day of Fasting and Humiliation for the obtaining a Blessing upon the Personall Treatie Betweene the King and His Two Houses of Parliament. London, Printed for Richard Royston, in Ivie-lane. 1648. 8°, A in eights, A 1 with the Royal arms.

Certain Prayers Fitted to severall Occasions. And Are to be used in His Majesties Armies. Published by His Highnesse Command. London. Printed in the Yeare, 1648. 8°, A—B in eights.

PRESS.

The Tears of the Press, With Reflections on the Present State of England. London, Printed, and are to be sold by Richard Janeway . . . 1681. 4°, A—C 2 in fours.

A Letter to a Member of Parliament, Shewing, that a Restraint on the Press is inconsistent with the Protestant Religion, and Dangerous to the Liberties of the Nation. The Second Impression. London, Printed by J. Darby, and sold by A. B. at the Cross-Keys and Bible in Cornhil. 1700. 4°, A—D in fours.

PRICE, LAWRENCE.

The Vertuous Wife Is the Glory of her Husband ; Or, A Good Woman in her Proper Colours. Shewing at large the Rare Endowments, Excellent Qualities, . . . Also ten Characters, or rare Jewels, hanging in the Crown of the vertuous Wife, . . . Lastly, A few counsels to all young men. . . . By L. P. A well-wisher to all Good Women. Printed for T. Pas-

senger, at the three Bibles on the middle of London-Bridge. 1667. Sm. 8°, A—B 4 in eights, including a frontispiece. In prose and verse. *B. M.*

Sotheby's, July 18, 1890, No. 2393. Dr. Bliss's copy.

PRIDEAUX, HUMPHREY, *D.D.*

The True Nature of Imposture Fully Displayed in the Life of Mahomet. With A Discourse annexed, for the Vindicating of Christianity from this Charge; Offered to the Consideration of the Deists of the present Age. London: Printed for William Rogers, . . . MDCXCVII. 8°, A—N in eights, and a, 8 leaves.

The Preface is dated from Norwich, March 15, 169⅞.

A Letter to the Deists: Shewing, That the Gospel of Jesus Christ is no Imposture; but the Sacred Truth of God. By Humphrey Prideaux, D.D. And Arch-Deacon of Suffolk. London, Printed by J. H. for W. Rogers, . . . 1697. 8°, A—K 4 in eights.

PRIMER.

Thys prymer in Englyshe and in Laten is newly trāslatyd after the Laten texte. [This is a headline on A, there being no regular title. At the end we read:] Imprynted it Parys the yere of our Lorde. 1538. 8°, A—Z in eights, followed by a half-sheet of 4. With woodcuts.

An Almanac for twelve years, beginning with 1536, is on the back of the title. *The contentes of thys booke* are below the particulars on A *recto*.

(ii.) An exposicyon after the maner of a cōtēplacyō. . . . [Col.] Imprynted in Parys the yere of our Lorde 1538. 8°, A—H 4 in eights. Without a regular title.

(iii.) Here begynneth the Pystles and Gospels: of euery Sonday and holy daye in the yere. 1838. [Col.] Imprinted at Paris The yere of our Lorde, M.D XXXviij. 8°, A—H 7 in eights. In two columns, small type, with half-measure cuts.

These articles were doubtless printed and sold together, though the Contents of the Primer do not embrace the other two parts.

PRISONS.

The Charitable Visit to the Prisons Containing Suitable and proper Advice or Counsel to those who are Confined there. To which are added Prayers for the Use of Prisoners. . . . London, Printed by J. Downing . . . 1709. Sm. 8°. A, 2 leaves: B—F in twelves: G, 5.

PROTESTANTS.

Some Considerations Tending to the undeceiving those, whose judgments are misinformed by Politique, Protestations, Declarations, &c. Being a necessary Discourse for the present times, concerning the unseasonable difference between the Protestant and the Puritan. 4°, A—B in fours.

Protestant Loyalty Fairly Drawn, In an Answer to A Pair of Scandalous and Popish Pamphlets. The First Intituled, A Dialogue at Oxford. . . . The Other Intituled, An Impartial Account of the Nature and Tendency of the late Addresses. . . . London, Printed for Walter Kettilby, . . . 1681. 4°, A—L in fours.

A Discourse Shewing that Protestants are on the Safer Side, notwithstanding the uncharitable Judgment of their Adversaries; And that Their religion is the Surest Way to Heaven. London: Printed for Richard Chiswell, . . . MDCLXXXVII. 4°, A—F 2 in fours, A 1 with *Imprimatur.*

A Brief Account of the First Rise of the Name Protestant; And what Protestantism is: with a Justification of it; . . . By a Professed Enemy to Persecution. . . . London, Printed in the Year 1688. 4°, A—E in fours.

PRYNNE, WILLIAM.

God, No Impostor Nor Delvder: Or, An Answer to a Popish and Arminian Cauill, in the defence of Free-Will, and vniversall Grace; . . . By William Prynne, . . an vtter Barrester of Lincolnes Inne . . Printed, M.DC.XXIX. 4°, a*—e* 2 in fours.

God No Impostor, Nor Delvder. Or, An Answer to a Popish and Arminian Cavill, in the defence of Free-Will, and vniversall Grace; . . . By William Prynne, . . . Printed, M.DC.XXX. 4°, a*—e* in fours, e* 4 blank + title and dedication.

A Soveraign Antidote to Prevent, Appease, and Determine our unnatural and destructive Civill Warres and Dissentions . . . The second Impression much enlarged . . . London, Printed in the Yeare 1642. 4°, A—D in fours + Title and Preface.

The Soveraigne Power of Parliaments and Kingdoms: Divided into Fovre Parts. Together with An Appendix: Wherein the Superiority of our owne, and most other Foraine Parliaments, States, Kingdomes, Magistrates, (collectively considered,) over and above their lawfull Emperours, Kings, Princes, is abundantly evidenced, confirmed by pregnant Reasons,

Resolutions, Precedents, Histories, Authorities of all sorts, the contrary Objections re-felled: . . . . Printed at London for Michael Sparke Senior. 1643. Large 4°. First Title and Epistle to the Parliament, 4 leaves: second title and Preface, 2 leaves: A—M in fours: *Second Part*, title and preface, 2 leaves: A—E in fours: (*), 1 leaf: F—L in fours: *Third Part*, title and dedication to Sir Ferdinando Fairfax, Sir William Waller, and Sir William Brereton: A—T in fours: *Fourth Part*, A—E in fours: Aa—Eee 2 in fours, last leaf with *Errata*.

An Exact Catalogue of All Printed Books and Paper of various Subjects, Written upon sundry Occasions By William Prynne Esq; a Bencher of the Honourable Society of Lincolns-Inne.

Before, During, Since, } His Imprisonment.

Jucundi alti Labores. . . . London, Printed for Michael Sparke, Senior. 1643. and Re-printed for Edward Thomas, at the Adam and Eve in Little Britain . . . 1660 [Oct.] 4°, A—B in fours: C, 1 leaf. *B. M.*

A Moderate Apology Against a Pretended Calumny. In Answer to some Passages in the Preheminence of Parlement. Newly published by James Howell Esquire, . . . Printed at London for Michael Sparke, Senior. 1644. 4°, 4 leaves.

The Falsities and Forgeries of the Anonymous Author of a late Pamphlet, (supposed to be Printed at Oxford but in truth at London) 1644. Intituled The Fallacies of Mr. William Prynne, ... Printed at London, for Michael Sparke, Senior. 1644. 4°, 4 leaves.

The Substance of the Speech made in the House of Commons By Wil. Prynn of Lincolns-Inn, Esquire; On Munday the Fourth of December, 1648. Touching the Kings Answer to the Propositions of both Houses upon the whole Treaty, . . . The third Edition. . . . London, Printed for Mich. Spark . . . 1649. 4°, A—S in fours. With a portrait: *Ætat. suæ* 40, having four lines of verse beneath.

The Epistle to the Reader is dated "from the sign of the King's-head, June 22, 1648;" it is followed by "Mr. Prynne's Letter To the Borough of Newport in Cornwall, for which he serves in Parliament." On the back of the portrait in this copy is a curious coeval MS. memorandum: "S^r^ I salute you, and desire you to exchange your new booke of M^r^ Prynns, for this (w^ch^ is I presume new to you & his cheife peice) worthy of your perusall. I have a good me[sse ?] of beife to dinner; if you like it, come; nil mihi reseribas, attamen Ipse ven[ias.] My service to Father & Mother."

A Short Demurrer to the Jewes Long discontinued Remitter into England. Comprising, An exact Chronological Relation of their first Admission into, their ill Deportment, Misdemeanors, Condition, Sufferings, Oppressions, ... Printed at London, for Edward Thomas dwelling in Green-Arbor, 1656. 4°, A—B 2 in fours: A—M in fours: N, 5.

This is an historical account of the relations of the Jews to England at various times.

A Gospel Plea (Interwoven with a Rational and Legal) for the Lawfulnes & Continuance of the Ancient Setled Maintenance and Tenthes of the Ministers of the Gospel: . . . London, Printed by E. Cotes for Michael Sparke, ... 1653. 4°, a—c in fours: A—X 2 in fours, beside the title and a folded leaf containing a portrait of the author, with verses and quotations (probably belonging to the volume). Dedicated to God.

The portrait describes Prynne as "Christi servus etiam in summâ Captivitate Liber Anno 1654. Ætatis 49," and represents him behind prison-bars.

The Quakers Unmasked, And clearly detected to be but the Spawn of Romish Frogs, Jesuites, and Franciscan Fryers; sent from Rome to seduce the intoxicated Giddy-headed English Nation. By an Information newly taken upon Oath in the City of Bristol, Jan. 22. 1654. and some evident Demonstrations. The Second Edition Enlarged. London, Printed for Edward Thomas in Green Arbour, 1655. 4°, A—E in fours and the *Errata*.

A Moderate, Seasonable Apology for indulging just Christian Liberty to truly Tender Consciences, Conforming to the Pvblike Liturgy, . . . London Printed for the Author by T. C. and L. P. 1662. 4°. A, 4 leaves, followed by 6 marked (?) a: B—T in fours. Dedicated to Charles II.

A Declaration and Protestation Against the Legal, Detestable, Oft-condemned, New Tax and Extortion of Excise in General; And for Hops (a Native incertain commodity) in Particular. By William Prynne of Swainswick, Esq; . . . London, Printed for the Author, and are to be sold by Edward Thomas in Green-Arbor, 1654. 4°, A—D in fours.

Pendennis and all other standing Forts

Dismantled : Or, Eight Military Aphorismes, Demonstrating the Vselessness, unprofitableness, hurtfulness, and Prodigall Expensivenes of all standing English Forts and Garrisons, to the People of England : their inability to protect them from Invasions, Depredations of Enemies or Pyrates by Sea or land : . . . Penned by William Prynne . . . London, Printed for the Author, and are to be sold by Edward Thomas, in Green-Arbour, 165[illegible]. 4°, A—E in fours, A 1 blank.

Brief Animadversions on, Amendments of, & Additional Explanatory Records to the Fourth Part of the Institutes of the Lawes of England ; Concerning the Jurisdiction of Courts . . . By William Prynne Esquire . . . London : Printed by Thomas Ratcliff, and Thomas Daniel, for A. Crooke, . . . 1669. Folio, A—3 H in fours + title and (a), 3 leaves : and Table and *Errata*, &c. ; Iii—Bbbb, 2 leaves each.

PSALMS.

Bassvs [Tenor, Contra Tenor, and Medivs] of the whole psalmes in four partes, whiche may be song to all Musical instrumentes, set forth for the encrease of vertue and abolishyng of other vayne and triflyng ballades. Imprinted at London by John Day, dwelling ouer Aldersgate, beneath Saynt Martyns. Cum gratia et priuilegio Regiæ Maiestatis. per septennium. 1563. Obl. 4°. Title with large woodcut on back and Table, 2 leaves: B—U in fours: *Tenor*, A—U 2 in fours: *Contra Tenor*, A—T 2 in fours: *Medius*, with the royal arms on back of title, A—U 2 in fours.

The Whole Boke of Psalmes, collected into English metre by Thomas Sternhold, J. Hopkins and others : conferred with the Ebrue, with apt Notes to synge them with all. Faithfully perused and alowed according to the order appoynted in the Queenes Maiesties Iniunctions. Very mete to be vsed of all sorts of people priuatly for their solace & comfort: laying a part all vngodly songs & Ballades, which tend onely to the norishing of vice & corrupting of youth. . . . Imprinted at London by John Day, dwelling ouer Aldersgate, . . . An. 1565. 4°, A—Gg 4 in eights, no Z in first gathering.

Following the title is : "A short Introduccion into the Science of Musicke, made for such as are desirous to haue the knowledg therof, for the singing of the Psalmes." With the musical notation.

The Whole Booke of Psalmes, collected into English metre by T. Sternhold, . . . At London Printed by Iohn Daye, dwellyng ouer Aldersgate. Anno. 1584. Cum Gratia. . . . 4°. A, 4 : B—H in eights. In two columns. With the music.

The Whole Book of Psalmes : Collected into English meeter, by Thomas Sternhold, . . . London, ¶ Printed for the Companie of Stationers. 1620. 4°, A—M in eights. With the music. In two columns. *B. M.*

The Whole Booke of Psalmes. Collected into English Meetre by Thomas Sternhold, Iohn Hopkins, . . . Set forth and allowed to be Sung in all Churches, . . . Printed for the Company of Stationers. 1639. Sm. 8°, black letter, with the music, A—X in eights. [Col.] London, Printed by I. H. for the Company of Stationers. 1639.

The Psalmes : or Praiers taken out of Holy Scripture, Commonly called The Kynges Psalmes. Imprinted at London by H. Wykes. 1568. A—R in eights: The Queenes Praiers or Meditations, wherein the minde is stirred to suffer all afflictions here. Imprinted at London by H. Wykes. 1568. A—G in eights. Small square 8°. *B. M.*

At the end of the second portion occurs : "Imprinted at London in Fleetstret, 'by Henry Wykes." The whole book is printed in black letter within borders. The Museum copy is in the original gilt calf binding with strings.

The Psalmes Or, Prayers Taken out of the Holy Scripture : commonly called, The King's Psalmes. At London, Printed by Valentine Sims. 1606. Sm. 8°. A—M in twelves. Printed within borders.

The Whole Booke of Davids Psalmes, Both in Prose and Meetre : With apt Notes to sing them withall. London Printed for the Company of the Stationers. 1617. Sm. 8°, A—Ee in eights. With the music.

The prose is in the margin.

The Book of Psalms in Metre : Lately translated, with many whole ones, and choice Collections of the old Psalms added to the first impression, Printed by Order of Parliament. And now much augmented and amended with the cream and flower of the best Authours, following the common Tunes at this day used in, and about London : With the approbation of more then fourty eminent Divines of the City, & most of them of the Assembly. By William Barton, Mr of Arts, and Minister of Iohn Zecharias, London. . . .

London, Printed by G. M. and are to be Sold by S. Gellibrand, ... 1645. Sm. 8°. A, 6 leaves, besides *, 2 leaves between A 3—4: B—F in twelves: G, 8. In two columns, with the music.

The Book of Psalms in Metre, Close and Proper to the Hebrew: Smooth and Pleasant for the Metre. To be Sung in Usual and Known Tunes. Newly Translated, with Amendments, and Addition of many Fresh Metres. Fitted for the Ready Use and Understanding of all good Christians. By William Barton, Mr of Arts, as he left It Finished in his Life-time. . . . London: Printed by Tho. Snowden, for the Company of Stationers. 1692. Sm. 8°, A—S in twelves.

The Whole Booke of Psalmes: With their Wonted Tunes, as they are sung in churches, composed into foure parts: Being so placed that foure may sing a seueral part in this booke. . . . Imprinted at London by Thomas Est, the assigne of William Byrd: dwelling in Aldersgate streete at the signe of the black Horse, & are there to be sold. 1594. 8°, B—T 4 in eights, besides the title and leaf of dedication by Est to to Sir John Puckering.

The Whole Booke of Psalmes: With their Wonted Tunes, as they are sung in Churches, composed into foure parts: . . . . . In London: Printed by Thomas Este, for the companie of Stationers. 1604. 8°, A—S 4 in eights.

The Whole Booke of Psalmes: With their Wonted Tunes, as they are sung in Churches, composed into foure parts, . . . Printed at London for the Companie of Stationers. 1611. 8°, A—S 4 in eights.

All the French Psalm Tunes with English words. Being A Collection of Psalms Accorded to the verses and tunes generally vsed in the Reformed Churches of France and Germany. Perused and approved by judicious Divines, both English and French. *Omnis spiritus laudet Dominum.* London, Printed by Thomas Harper, with permission of the Company of Stationers. 1632. 8°. Title and dedication, 2 leaves: B—M in twelves.

In the imprint of the copy used the following variation has been made in early, if not coeval, MS.: "Printed by Thomas Harper, with permission of Authority & the Company of Stationers, for John Standish, dwelling in litle St. Bartolmews neer Christ Church."

The Psalmes of David, Trvly opened and explaned by Paraphrasis, according to the right sense of euery Psalme. With large and ample Arguments before euerie Psalme, ... Set foorth in Latin by that excellent learned man Theodore Beza. And faithfully translated into English, by Anthonie Gilbie. . . . Printed by Richard Yardley and Peter Short for the assignes of W. Seres. 1590. . . . Sm. 8°. A—D in twelves. Dedicated to Katherine, Countess of Huntingdon.

PSALM-SINGING.

A New and Easie Method to Learn to Sing by Book: Whereby One (who hath a good Voice and Ear) may, without other help, learn to Sing true by Notes. Design'd chiefly for, and applied to, the promoting of Psalmody, and furnished with variety of Psalm Tunes in Parts, with Directions for that kind of Singing . . . London, Printed for William Rogers, . . . 1686. 8°, A—H 4 in eights, title on A 2. Dedicated by the unnamed author to Thomas Foley, eldest son of Thomas Foley of Witley, Esq., and to Letitia and Anne, eldest daughters of Philip Foley of Prestwood, Esq.

The Psalm-Singer's Necessary Companion: Being, A Collection of Most Single and Double Psalm-Tunes now in Use, ... First Collected for Private Use, and now Printed for Publick Good. The Second Edition. London, Printed by J. Heptinstall, for Henry Rhodes . . . 1700. Sm. 8°, A—L 4 in eights, including a frontispiece. With the music. With a preface dated from Standish, March 25, 1699, but unsigned.

PULSE.

The Pulse, or Method of the Passing-Bell of Controversie in Points of Religion, with the last Knell. And A Succinct satisfactory Discussion of the Greek Church, including the other Three Primitive Patriarchal Sectsof the Orient. Also A Reflection upon domestick Viccissitudes to the same purpose. But first you are to know, there are Four very fair Frontispices cut in Brass, viz. Of the Whole Design. Of the Greek Church. Of the Latin Church. Of the Protestant Church, &c. 4°, A—I in fours. Without a title-page.

Q.

QUAKERS.
La Religion Des Kouakres en Angleterre. | A Paris, . . . M.DC.XCIX. 12°, A—H 6 in twelves.

R.

R. R.
A Letter from a Worthy Gentleman in Yorke-Shire, To his Friend a Member of the Honorable House of Commons. . . . London Printed for R. Best October 6. 1642. 4°, 4 leaves. With a few verses on the last page.

R. T.
Pvrgatories Trivmph over Hell, Maugre the barking of Cerberus in syr Edward Hobyes Counter-snarle. Described in a Letter to the sayd Knight, from I. R. Authour of the Answere vnto the Protestants Pulpit Babels . . . Permissu Superiorum, M. DC. XIII. 4°, A—Dd in fours.

R. T., *A.M., Oxon.*
Lux Occidentalis: Or Providence Display'd, in the Coronation of King William and Queen Mary, And Their Happy Accession to the Crown of England. With other Remarks . . . London, Printed, and are to be Sold by Randal Taylor, MDCLXXXIX. 4°, A—E 2 in fours.

RACINE, JEAN.
Britannicus, Tragedie, Par Monsieur Racine. Suivant la Copie imprimée A Paris MDCLXX. Sm. 8°, A—C in twelves.

Achilles: Or, Iphigenia in Avlis. A Tragedy. As it is Acted at the Theatre Royal in Drury-lane. Written by Mr. Boyer. *Rectius Iliacum . . .* Horat. *Art. Poet.* London, Printed for Tho. Bennet, at the Half-moon in St. Pauls Church-yard. 1700. 4°, A—G in fours. Dedicated to the Beautiful and Ingenious Diana, "From behind the Scenes in Drury-lane, Jan. the 10th 1700."

RAMUS, PETER, *of Vermandois.*
Via Regia ad Geometriam. The Way to Geometry. Being necessary and usefull, For Astronomers. Geographers. Landmeaters. Sea-men. Engineers. Architecks. Carpenters. Paynters. Carvers. &c. . . . Now Translated and much enlarged by the Learned Mr. William Bedwell. London, Printed by Thomas Cotes; And are to be sold by Michael Sparke, at the blew Bible in Greene Arbour. 1636. 4°, A—T in eights: V, 4: X, 2 + title and leaf of woodcuts. With diagrams. Dedicated to Mr. John Greaves, Professor of Geometry in Gresham College.

RAPIN, M.
Monsieur Rapin's Reflections on Aristotle's Treatise of Poesie. Containing the Necessary, Rational, and Universal Rules for Epick, Dramatick, and the other sorts of Poetry. With Reflections on the Works of the Ancient and Modern Poets, and their Faults noted. Made English by Mr. Rymer, by whom is added some Reflections on English Poets. London, Printed by T. Warren, for H. Herringman, and Sold by Francis Saunders, . . . 1694. 8°, A—N in eights.

RAWSON. J., *M.A.*
Poems on the Lamented Death of Her Most Excellent Majesty, Queen Mary. By J. Rawson, M.A. and Mr. Robert Smith. . . . London, Printed for Tho. Bennet, at the Half-Moon in St. Pauls Church-yard, 1695. Folio, A—D, 2 leaves each, A 1 and D 2 blank.

REBEL.
The Religious-Rebell, or The Pilgrim-Prince. A Tragedy. Printed, Anno Dom. 1671. 4°, A—E in fours, E 4 with Epilogue.

RECORDE, ROBERT, *M.D. of Tenby.*
The Grounde of Artes: teaching the work and practice of Arithmike, . . . Made by Mayster Roberte Record, . . . Printed at London by H. Bynneman. Anno Domini. 1579. 8°, A—Ii 3 in eights (but Ii 4 was doubtless blank).

Ii 3 *verso* contains verses by I. D. "to the earnest Arithmetician."

The Grovnd of Artes. . . now lately diligently corrected and beautified with sundrie new Rules. . . By Iohn Mellis of short Southwarke Schoolemaster. At London, Imprinted by Richard Field for Iohn Harison. 1590. 8°.

The copy used ended on Bb 8 imperfectly.

Records Arithmetick: augmented by M.

John Dee. . . . Since enlarged . . . by John Mellis. . . . London, Printed by M. F. for John Harison, . . . 1648. 8°, A—Ss in eights.

Two titles varying in the imprint were issued with this edition.

REFORMADO.

The Disconsolate Reformado, Or The sad look of Presbyterian Jack. Or a true relation of the suddaine Change which hath happned in the City of London, since the 30th of July, till the 4th of August. Between the Renowned Sr. Thomas Fairfax's Army, and Major Generall Massey's and Col. Poyn's Reformadoes. London, printed 1647. 4°, 4 leaves. With a woodcut on A 2.

REFORMATION.

An Account of the Societies For Reformation of Manners, in England and Ireland. With a Persuasive to Persons of all Ranks, To be Zealous and Diligent in Promotion of the Laws against Prophaneness and Debauchery, for the Effecting A National Reformation. Published with the Approbation of a Considerable Number of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Honourable Judges of both Kingdoms. The Third Edition. . . . London, Printed for B. Aylmer . . . 1700. For the more general Benefit of the Publick, the Book is sold at One Shilling Bound. 8°. *, 4 leaves: a, 4 leaves: A, 8 leaves: a, 4 leaves: B—K in eights, With a portrait of William III. by Van Hove.

Putticks, Jan. 14, 1891, in Lot 354. This copy was supplied with a chain for some reason, and is perhaps the latest example of such a practice. It was perhaps intended for deposit in some public place.

RELATION.

A Trve Relation of the Prodigious Battle of Birds, Fought in the lower Region of the Air, Between the Cities of Dole and Salines, the 26th of February last $167\frac{5}{6}$. According to the Letters from Besancon, after First of this Instant March, 1676. Oxford, Printed for John Collet, Anno Dom. 1676. 4°, 4 leaves, the last with a woodcut only.

RELIGION.

Modern Religion and Ancient Loyalty: A Dialogue. London, Printed in the Year 1699. Folio, A—D, 2 leaves each. In verse.

REPLY.

A Reply to the Second Return. [Col.] London Printed for E. S. 1681. Folio, 2 leaves.

REVET, EDWARD.

The Town-Shifts: Or, The Suburb-Justice: A Comedy. As it is Acted at His Royal Highness the Duke of York's Theatre . . . London, Printed for Thomas Dring, . . . and William Cademan . . . 1671. 4°, A—K in fours, A 1 and K 4 blank. Dedicated by Revet to his friend, Stephen Mosedelf, Esq.

ROBIN.

Poor Robin's Dream, Or The Visions of Hell: With a Dialogue Between the Two Ghosts of Dr. T. and Capt. B. London: Printed by M. S. MDCLXXXI. Folio, 4 leaves. In verse. *B. M.*

ROESSLIN, EUCHARIUS.

The Byrth of mankynd, otherwyse named the womans Boke. Newly set forth, corrected and augmented, ... By Thomas Raynald Phisition. Anno. M.D.LII. [Col.] Imprinted at London by Tho. Ray[nald.] 4°, A—B in fours + 2 leaves of cuts: C—Y in eights.

The Birth of Man-kinde: Otherwise Named, The Womans-Booke. . . . London, Printed for A. H. and are to be sold by Iohn Morris, at the two Tuns in little Britaine. 1634. 4°, black letter. A, 4 leaves: B—O in eights. With woodcuts in G.

ROIRK, DONATUS, *Hibernus.*

Hibernia Resvrgens. Sive Refrigerium antidotale. Adversvs Morsvm Serpentis Antiqvi. In qvo modestè discutitur immodesta parechasis Thomæ Dempsteri à Muresck Scoti de repressis mendicabulis. Et Hiberniæ Sancti sui vindicantur, ac bona fide asseruntur. Auctore Donato Roirk Hiberno. . . . Rothomagi, Apud Nicolaum le Brun. 1621. 8°. Title and leaf of verses, 2 leaves: ă, 4 leaves: A—T in eights, T 8 blank.

RONQUILLO, PEDRO.

The Idea of the Court of France, And The Method of their Proceedings, from the Time of the Peace of Nimeguen, until the Spring of the Year 1684. Supposed to be Written by Don Pedro Ronquillo, the Embassador of Spain at the Court of England. Done out of Spanish into English. London: Printed for A. and J. Churchill, . . . MDCCIV. Sm. 8°. A, 4: B—H in twelves: I, 8.

ROSWALL AND LILLIAN.

A Pleasant History of Roswall and Lillian. Declaring The occasion of Roswall his removing from his Native Kingdom, to the Kingdom of Bealm, and what

befell him in his journey from his Steward: The entertainment he met with from an aged Wife: His Education at School; With his fortunate admission to be servant to Lillian the Kings only Daughter, with whom she fell deeply in love. The reward of the three Lords, by whom he attained the honour of the three dayes justing before the Marriage of the Steward, who was knowen to be a Traitor and therefore justly executed; with the renewed wished-for Marriage betwixt Roswall and Lillian: His thankfull remembrance of his friends; the number of his children; and their good fortune, all worthy reading. Edinburgh, Printed by I. H. Anno, 1663. Sm. 8°, black letter, 14 leaves. *Adv. Lib. Edinb.*

Roxburghe, 1812, £9, 9s., the same copy. This is in the main the same story as the *Lord of Lorn*.

ROUNDHEAD.

An Exact Description of a Roundhead, And A Long-Head Shag-Poll: Taken out of the Purest Antiquities and Records. Wherein are confuted the odious aspersions of Malignant Spirits: Especially in answer to those most ridiculous, absurd and beyond comparison, most foolish Baffle-headed Pamphlets sent into the World by a Stinking Locust, viz.

The Devill turn'd Round-Head.	The Vindication of the Round-Head. and
The Resolution of the Round-Head.	Jourdan the Players ex-exercising [*sic*].

[Large woodcut and four lines of verse.] London, Printed for George Thomlinson, and are to be sould in the Ould-Baily. 1642. 4°, 4 leaves.

ROUND TABLE.

La Deuise Des armes des Cheualiers de la Table ronde / qui estoient du temps du tresrenõme et vertueux Artus roy de la grant Bretaigne Auec la descriptiõ de leurs armoiries. On les vend á Paris en la rue saiẽt Jaques a lenseigne de Lelephant deuãt les Mathurins. Sm. 8°, A—N 2 in eights. With the arms accompanying the letterpress.

ROWLAND, WILLIAM.

Judiciall Astrologie, Judicially Condemned. Being A Survey and Examination of Sr. Christopher Heydons Apology for it. In Answer to Mr. Chambers. And of Will. Ramsey's Morologie in his pretended Reply (called *Lux veritatis*) to Doctour Nathanael Homes his Demonologie. Together with the Testimonies of Mr. W. Perkins Resolution to the Countrey-man; Mr. John Miltons Figure-Castor; and Dr. Homes his demonologie, all here exhibited against it. Seconded and backed by 1. Evident Scripture. 2. Apparent Reason. . . . London, Printed by Roger Daniel for Joseph Black-locke, in Ivie-lane. 1652. [December 9, 1651.] 8°, A—V in eights, V 7–8 blank, besides the preface, dated from Fournau, 15 Nov. 1651, 2 leaves. With complimentary verses by Sylvanus Morgan and others. *B. M.*

The date between brackets is in coeval MS. in the Museum copy.

RUSSELL, LORD WILLIAM.

Animadversions on the Last Speech and Confession of the Late William Lord Russel. [Col.] London: Printed for T. Graves, MDCLXXXIII. Folio, 2 leaves.

S.

S.G.

A Letter from an Ejected Member of the House of Commons, To Sir Jo: Evelyn: Shewing, The Constitution of the Counsell, and the Influence it hath had on the present Times, with a judgement of future Events. Printed in the yeare, 1648. 4°, A—D 2 in fours.

S. I. *S[enior?]*.

Nuptial Rites. Or the Several Marriage Ceremonies Practised amongst all the Nations in the World. By I. S. S. London, Printed by T. S. for the Author, Anno Domini, 1685. Sm. 8°, A—G 4 in eights.

S. J.

The History of Monastical Conventions, And Military Institutions With a Survey of the Court of Rome. Or, A Description of the Religious and Military Orders in Europe Asia and Africa, for above twelve hundred years, . . . London, Printed for H. Rhodes next door to the Swann-Tavern near Bride-Lane in Fleet-street. 1686. Sm. 8°, A—I in twelves, title on A 2.

S. J., *M.A.*

Flagellum Flagelli: Or Doctor Bastwicks Quarters Beaten up in two or three Pomeri-

dian Exercises, by way of Animadversion upon his first Booke, intituled, Independency not Gods Ordinance. London, Printed by Matthew Simmons, dwelling in Aldersgate-streete. 1645. 4°, A—D 2 in fours, A 1 and D 2 blank.

S. J., *M.D.*

Paidon Noxemata. Or Childrens Diseases, Both Outward and Inward. From the time of their Birth to Fourteen Years of Age. . . . London, Printed by W. G. and to be Sold by J. Playford and Zach. Watkins. . . . 1664. 8°, A—M in eights, including a frontispiece.

The Preface is dated from Oundle, Northamptonshire, June 9, 1662.

S. N.

N. S. Arithmeticæ Compendium. Cui adijcitur [*sic*] Arithmeticorvm Anamnesne A. G. M.D.C.XXIII. 8°, A—B 4 in eights. *B. M.*

S. R.

A Letter to a Person of Quality, Occasion'd by the News of the Ensuing Parliament. [1689.] 4°, 4 leaves.

S. T.

Youths Tragedy, A Poem: . . . The Fourth Edition by T. S. . . . London, Printed for John Starkey . . . and Francis Smith . . . 1672. 4°, A—D in fours.

SALTER, JAMES, *formerly of St. Mary Magdalen's College in Oxon, now Vicar of St. Mary's Church in Devon.*

The Triumphs of Holy Jesus: Or, A Divine Poem of The Birth, Life, Death, and Resurrection, of our Saviour. . . . London, Printed for Samuel Smith, . . . 1692. 4°, A—D in fours. Dedicated to Dr. Richard Ainsley, Dean of Exon.

SAMPSON, WILLIAM.

Romes Hic est ille Cicero: Or Ciceroes Loyall Epistles According to Hannĩball Caro Cornelius Nepos Et[c.] By William Sampson gent. *Nullæ sunt inimicitiæ nisi amoris acerbæ.* Prop: 1: 2: ele: 8: 3. 4°, 55 leaves, including some blanks between the Epistles. Dedicated "To the Right honble the Ladie Lucye wiffe to the Lorde Hastinges."

Not printed. An early hand has a marginal note opposite the name of Lady Hastings: "Lady Lucie was daughter of Sr John Davis attorney Gener."

SANCTIFIED LEGION.

Sphinx Lvgdvno-Genevensis Sive Reformatõr Proteus. Containing the True Character of Sanctified Legion: Together with his Relations, Associates, and Retinue, Viz. Jealousie, Fears, Scruples, ... London, Printed for R. Sollers. MDCLXXXII. 4°. A, 2 leaves: B—D in fours, D 4 blank.

SANDYS, GEORGE.

A Paraphrase upon the Divine Poems. By George Sandys. London, Printed for O. D. MDCXLVII. 8°, A—Aa in eights.

SARPI, PAOLO.

The History of the Qvarrels of Pope Pavl V. With The State of Venice. In Seven Books. Faithfully translated out of the Italian, and compared with the French Copie. London, Printed by John Bill, Printer to the Kings most Excellent Maiesty. M.DC.XXVI. 4°. ¶, 2 leaves: ¶¶, 4 leaves: A—3 K 2 in fours. Dedicated by C. P. to Sir Thomas Coventry, Keeper of the Great Seal.

The Letters of the Renowned Father Paul, Counsellor of State to the most Serene Republick of Venice; . . . Written To Monsieur Del Isle Grostot, a Noble Protestant of France: The Learned Monsieur Gillot, and others; in a Correspondence of Divers Years. Translated out of Italian By Edward Brown, Rector of Sunbridge in Kent. . . . London, Printed for Richard Chiswell, ... MDCXCIII. 8°. A, 8 leaves: a—g 4 in eights, g 4 with the *Errata:* B—Eee in eights. With a three-quarter portrait of Sarpi by Stent. Dedicated to the Earl of Nottingham.

SCAMOZZI, VINCENZO, *Master Builder of Venice.*

The Mirrour of Architecture: Or The Ground-Rules of the Art of Building, Exactly laid down by Vincent Scamozzi Mr Builder of Venice Reviewed and Inlarged with the addition of a Diagonal Scale, . . . By Joachim Schuym of Amsterdam Translated out of Dutch by W. F. Hereunto is added the Description and use of an Ordinary Joynt-Rule fitted with Lines . . . By John Browne. London, Printed for William Fisher at the Postern-Gate near Tower-Hill. 1669. 4°. Engraved title containing portrait of Scamozzi, 1 leaf: A, 2 leaves: a, 2 leaves: B—G, 2 leaves each: a leaf with diagrams before B: The Order of the Five Columns, 40 plates: *Description of the Joint-Rule*, with a new title, B—I, 2 leaves each, besides separate folded slips before B 2, E, F 2, G, and H 2. *B. M.*

SCARRON, PAUL.

Monsieur Scarron's Letters, To Persons of the greatest Eminency and Quality. Ren-

dered into English by Iohn Davies, of Kidwelley. London : Printed for George Dawes, and are to be Sold at his Shop in Chancery-Lane, against Lincolns-Inn-Gate. 1677. Sm. 8°, A—K in eights. With a portrait. Dedicated by Davies to the Worthily Honoured, William Hammond, Esq.

In the dedication the translator refers to his previous inscription of the *Novels* of Scarron to Thomas Stanley, and there is an interesting little preface.

SCOTLAND.

Respublica Sive Statvs Regni Scotiæ et Hiberniæ Diversorum Autorum. Lugd. Bat. Ex officina Elzeuiriana. . . . A° CIↃIↃCXXVII. Sm. 8°, A—R in eights : S, 6. The last leaf has a summary of the Privilege. The title is engraved.

This is a selection from Buchanan, Hector Boece, Camden, &c.

A Large Declaration Concerning the Late Tumults in Scotland, from their first originalls : Together with a Particular Deduction of the seditious Practices of the prime Leaders of the Covenanters : Collected out of their owne foule Acts and Writings. By which it doth plainly appeare, that Religion was onely pretended by those Leaders, but nothing lesse intended by them. By the King. London, Printed by Robert Young, His Majesties Printer for Scotland, Anno Dom. MDCXXXIX. Folio. Portrait by Stent and title, 2 leaves : B—3 G in fours : 3 H, 6 leaves, the last with the imprint only.

A Solemn Acknowledgment of Publick Sins and breaches of the Covenant. And A Solemn Engagement to all the Duties contained therein, . . . With Two Acts of the Commission of the General Assembly. . . . Together also with, An Act of the Committee of Estates of the fourteenth of October for renewing the League and Covenant. Edinburgh, Printed by Evan Tyler, . . . 1648. 4°, A—C in fours, C 4 blank, besides a leaf, otherwise blank, headed on both sides: *The subscribers of the League and Covenant.*

A Declaration of the Parliament of Scotland, To all his Majesties good Subjects. . . . Imprinted at Edinburgh by Evan Tyler, and re-printed at London for J. Hunscot 1648. 4°, A—B in fours.

A True Account of the Great Victory Obtained over the Rebels in Scotland, By His Majesties Forces under the Command of His Grace the Duke of Monmouth, The 22d of this Instant June, 1679. Folio, 2 leaves.

The Confession of Faith of the Kirk of Scotland. Subscribed By the Kings Majestie and his Housholde, in the yeare of God 1580. . . . [Edinburgh, 1638.] 4°, A—B in fours.

The present copy, bound up with three or four similar tracts, belonged to George Leslie, Burgess of Edinburgh, and is accompanied by his autograph subscriptions. Puttick's, June 25, 1890, No. 209, in the old vellum cover, with *G. L.* on the sides.

The Confession of Faith, And the Larger and Shorter Catechisme. First agreed upon by the Assembly of Divines at Westminster, And now approved by the Generall Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland, . . . Edinburgh, Printed by Evan Tyler. . . . 1650. Sm. 8°, A—H in twelves.

The new Booke of Common Prayer. According to the forme of the Kirke of Scotland, our Brethren in faith and Covenant. Ephes. 2. 18. *Through Christ* . . . Printed by Iohn Ioness, 1644. 8°, A in eights.

Sotheby's, Jan. 17, 1890, No. 146.

The Psalmes of Dauid in metre, with diuerse notes and tunes augmented to them. Diligentlie corrected from manie faults escaped heeretofore : and now lastlie deuided into parts, as they are to be sung in the Kirk of Scotland. James. V. *If any be afflicted* . . . At Dort Imprinted by Isaac Canin, at the expences of the aires of Henrie Charteris, and Andrew Hart, in Edinburgh. Anno 1601. Cum Privilegio Regali. 8°, A— [probably] G 4 in eights. In two columns, with the music.

Sotheby's, Nov. 22, 1889, No. 203, Lea Wilson's copy, imperfect at end, and wanting E 3,

The Psalmes of David in metre, As they are sung in the Churches of Scotland. Printed in Aberdene. By Edward Raban, for David Melvil. 1626. [A duplicate title :] The Psalmes of David in Scottish metre. With a perfect Table for xxiij years to come, and an exact Kalendar for ever. Also, Morning and Euening prayer, together with many others. Anno 1626. Aberdene, Printed by Edward Raban, for David Melvill. Very small 8°. Two titles, 2 leaves : Calendar, 6 leaves : A Prayer for the true understanding of Gods Word, 1 leaf : ¶ 2—¶ 4, 3 leaves : A—K in twelves : L, 8.

Sotheby's, June 1890, No. 658 (Young).

The Psalmes of David. In Prose and Metre. With an exact Kalendar, the order of Baptisme and Marriage; Morning and Evening prayer; and other godly prayers. Edinburgh, Printed by Robert Bryson, and are to be sold at his shop, at the signe of Jonah, Anno Dom. 1641. Sm. 8°, a—c in eights: A—Cc in eights. With a second title on A 1, dated 1640.

The Acts Made in the First Parliament of Charles the First. . . . Holden by himselfe, present in Person, with his Three Estates at Edinburgh, upon the Twenty eight day of June, Anno Domini, 1633. Edinburgh, Printed by David Lindsay, Anno Dom. M.DC.LXXXIII. Cvm Privilegio. 8° or 12°, A—N 6 in twelves.

The Laws and Acts of the Second Parliament, Of our most High and Dread Soveraign, Charles the Second, . . . Begun at Edinburgh, the 19. of October, 1669. By a Noble Earl, John Earl of Lauderdail, Viscount Maitland . . . His Majesties Commissioner for holding the same, by vertue of a Commission under His Majesties Great Seal of this Kingdom. . . . Extracted from the Records of Parliament, by Sir Archibald Primerose of Chester, Knight and Barronet, Clerk to His Majesties Council, Registers and Rolls. Edinburgh, Printed by Evan Tyler, . . . 1670. Cum Privilegio. Folio, A—F in fours, F 4 blank.

The Laws and Acts Made in the First Parliament of Our most High and Dread Soveraign James VII. . . . Holden at Edinburgh the Twenty Third Day of April 1685. By His Grace William Duke of Queensberry, . . . Collected and Extracted from the Registers . . . Edinburgh, Printed by the Heir of Andrew Anderson, . . Anno Dom. 1685 . . . 8°. A—Ttt in sixes, Qq 6 blank, and the title.

The Acts of William III. 6th Session of 1st Parliament begin on R, shewing that the volume was not issued in its present state till 1696.

Minuts Of the Proceedings in Parliament, Tuesday July 19. 1698, [to Thursday Sept. 1, 1698.] At the end occurs: Edinburgh, Printed by the Heirs and Successors of Andrew Anderson: . . . . 1698. Folio, 21 leaves, or 21 Numbers, each consisting of a single leaf. *B. M.*

SEA.

Another great Victory Obtained By Vice-Admiral Pen against the Hollanders, since the last great and terrible Engagement between both Fleets; With the full Particulars thereof, advertised by Letters from the Generals at Sea, to the Parliament and Councel of State: Together with a list of the Names of the ships taken, and brought to Dover, laden with Bars of Silver, Cocheneal, Wines, Sugar, Salt, and Tobacco: The landing of seven hundred prisoners; And the number of Ships sunk, burnt, taken, and dispersed. Likewise, a Narrative of the great loss on the Parl. side. Whereunto is annexed, The Answer and Remonstrance of the Officers and Souldiers in Scotland, to the late Letter of the Lord Gen. Cromwel, ... London, Printed for G. Horton. [1653.] 4°, 4 leaves.

SECTS.

The original & sprynge of all sectes & ordres by whome, whē or were they beganne. Translated out of hye Dutch in Englysh. 1537. [Col.] Here endeth the treatyse of all sectes, orders and religions, both of Christendom and the Jewes: Translated out of hye Dutch in Englyshe. Printed in Southwarke by me James Nicolson for Jhon Gough. Cum Priuilegio. 8°. +, 4 leaves: A—H in eights.

SECURIS, JOHN.

A Newe Almanacke and Prognostication, for the yere of our Lord, M.D.LXIX. . . . Made chiefly for Englande, and applied sometimes to other countries. Composed in Sarisbury, by Iohn Securis, Maister of Arte and of Phisicke. Proceded to the Vniuersitie aboue. xxviij. yeares agone. (ii.) A new Prognostication, for the yere of our Lorde God, M.D.LXIX. Wherin is made menciō of diuers calamities, and great troubles, . . . Practised in Sarisbury by Iohn Securis . . . Anno Domini. 1569 . . . Imprinted at London in Flete streate, neare vnto Saint Dunstones Churche by Thomas Marshe. 8°. The *Almanack*, A—B in eights: the *Prognostication*, A in eights.

SELLER, JOHN.

Practical Navigation; Or, An Introduction to the whole Art. . . . The Fourth Edition, enlarged. By John Seller, Hydrographer to the King. London, Printed by J. Durby, and are to be sold by the Author at the Hermitage in Wapping . . . 1680. 4°, A—3 T 2 in fours, besides the frontispiece and folded diagrams at pp. 70, 82, 102, 106, 112, 188, 198, and 204, and numerous diagrams with the letterpress. Dedicated to Sir Nicholas Miller.

A New Systeme of Geography. Designed

in a Most Plain and Easie Method, for the better Understanding of that Science. Accommodated with New Mapps, of all the Countries, . . . With Geographical Tables, Explaining the Divisions in each Map. By John Seller, Hydrographer to the King and Queen. And are Sold by John Seller, Senior, at the Hermitage in Wapping, and by John Seller, Junior, at the West-end of St Paul's Church-yard. 1690. 8°, B—G in eights + title and frontispiece and six maps and diagrams, including an Instrument for finding the hour of the day with a revolving pointer.

After G 8 follow maps of the world and of Europe, with engraved inscriptions, and then a partly numbered series of 56 maps with descriptions, the whole engraved.

SEMEDO, ALVAREZ, *Frate.*

The History of That Great and Renowned Monarchy of China. Wherein all the particular Provinces are accurately described: as also the Dispositions, Manners, Learning, Lawes, Militia, Government, and Religion of the People. Together with the Traffick and Commodities of that Countrey. Lately written in Italian by F. Alvarez Semedo, a Portughess, after he had resided twenty two yeares at the Court, and other famous Cities of that Kingdom. Now put into English by a Person of quality, and illustrated with several Mapps and Figures, to satisfie the curious, and advance the Trade of Great Brittain. . . . London, Printed by E Tyler for John Crook, . . . 1655. Folio, A—Rr in fours. With a portrait of Semedo by T. Cross. The *Bellum Tartaricum* at the end has a separate title and a portrait of the Tartar Emperor or Grand Khan.

SERAPIAS.

Some Observations Made upon the Root Called Serapias, or Salep, Imported from Turkey. Shewing its Admirable Virtues in Preventing Womens Miscarriages. Written by a Doctor of Physick in the Countrey to his Friend in London. Printed in the Year 1694. 4°, 4 leaves.

SESSIONS.

A Narrative of the Sessions: Or, An Account of the Notorious High-Way-Men and Others; Lately Tryed and Condemned At the Old-Bayly. With all their Particular Crimes, . . . Printed for P. Brooksby, 1673. 4°, 4 leaves, the last page with a rough woodcut of the executions.

News from the Sessions; Or, A True Relation of all the Proceedings at the Sessions in the Old-bayly, Sep. 9th 1674 . . . And Especially the Tryal & Behaviour of John Randal That lately Kill'd the Woman in Houlbourn. Printed for Phillip Brooksby. 1674. 4°, 4 leaves.

A True and Perfect Account of the Proceedings at the General Sessions of the Peace, holden for London and Middlesex, Upon the 15. and 16. of January Instant. Or The Tryals, Examination and Confession of the Woman that Burned her Child, and the Bayliff that Killed another of his Fellow Bayliffs at Soehoe. With the Tryals of the Merchants Prentice, who Robb'd his Master, . . . London, Printed in the [year] 1674. 4°, 4 leaves.

News from the Sessions. Or, The Whole Tryal of George Allen the Butcher who Murthered his Wife in the Fields behind Islington, On Friday the 5th of this Instant February. And the manner how the same came to be Discovered. As also the Full Tryal of John Harter the Oastler, for stealing an Horse, and an Hundred and Twenty Pounds. . . . With the Tryals of several other Malefactors, . . . Printed for George Smith, 1675. 4°, 4 leaves.

SETTLE, ELKANAH.

The Triumphs of London, Performed on Thursday, Octob. 29. 1691. For the Entertainment of the Right Honourable Sir Thomas Stamp Kt; Lord Mayor of the City of London. Containing A true description of the several Pageants, with the Speeches spoken on each Pageant. All set forth at the proper Costs and Charges of the Worshipful Company of Drapers. By E. S. London, Printed by Alex. Milbourn, for Abel Roper at the Mitre near Temple-Bar, 1691. 4°, A—D, 2 leaves each, and a leaf of E. *B. M.*

The Triumphs of London. Prepared for the Entertainment of the Right Honorable Sir Thomas Lane, Knight, Lord Mayor of the City of London. Containing A full Description of the Pageants, Speeches, Songs, and the whole Solemnity of the Day. Performed one [*sic*] Monday the 29 of October, 1694. Set forth at the Proper Cost and Charges of the Honorable Company of Clothworkers. Published by Authority. London, Printed and are to be Sold by Richard Baldwin, at the Oxford Arms Inn, in Warwick-Lane. 1694. 4°, A—D 2 leaves each. Dedicated by Settle to the Lord Mayor. *B. M.*

The Triumphs of London. Performed on Tuesday, Octob. 29. 1695. For the Entertainment of the Right Honourable Sr. John Houblon, Kt. Lord Mayor of the City of London. Containing A True Description of the Several Pageants, with the Speeches Spoken on each Pageant. All Prepared, at the proper Costs and Charges of the Worshipful Company of Grocers. To which is added, A New Song upon His Majesty's Return. By E. S. Published by Authority. London, Printed by Jer. Wilkins ; And are to be Sold by Richard Baldwin, at the Oxford-Arms in Warwick-Lane, 1695. 4°, 8 leaves wrongly marked. *B. M.*

Glory's Resurrection ; Being The Triumphs of London Revived, For the Inauguration of the Right Honourable Sir Francis Child, Kt. Lord Mayor of the City of London. Containing the Description (and also the Sculptures) of the Pageant, and the whole Solemnity of the Day. All set forth at the proper Cost and Charge of the Honourable Company of Goldsmiths. Published by Authority. London: Printed for R. Barnham in Little Britain, 1698. Price Six Pence. Folio, A—C, 2 leaves each. With four copperplate engravings. *B. M.*

The Triumphs of London. For the Inauguration of the Right Honourable Sir Richard Levett, Kt. Lord Mayor of the City of London. Containing A Description of the Pageants, together with the Public Speeches, and the whole Solemnity of the Day. Performed on Monday the 30th Day of October, Anno 1699. All set forth at the proper Cost and Charge of the Honourable Company of Haberdashers. Published by Authority. London : Printed for A. Baldwin, at the Oxford Arms Inn in Warwick-Lane, MDCXCIX. Folio, A—C, 2 leaves each. *B. M.*

SHAW, SAMUEL.

Words made Visible : Or Grammar and Rhetorick Accommodated to the Lives and Manners of Men. Represented in a Country School for the Entertainment and Edification of the Spectators. London, Printed by B. G. for Daniel Major, and are to be sold at the Flying-horse in Fleet-street, Dan. Brown at the Queen's-head without Temple-bar, and Tho. Orrel at the hand and Scepter in Fleet-street, 1679. Sm. 8°. A, 4 leaves : K—N in eights, N 8 with Advertisements.

With a curious Preface.

SICTOR, JOHN, *Bohemus.*

Panegyricon Inavgvrale Honoratissimi & Amplissimi Domini Prætoris Regi, sive Majoris Nobilissimæ & Florentissimæ Vrbis Londinensis, A forma Reipublicæ breviter conscriptum. Cantabrigiæ, Ex Officina Rogeri Danielis. 1638. 4°, B—C in fours, no A.

SHIPS.

A List of Several Ships Belonging to English Merchants, Taken by French Privateers, since December, One thousand six hundred seventy and three. Also A brief Account touching what Applications hath been made for Redress, at the Council-Board, and with the Committee of Trade. Amsterdam, Printed in the Year, 1677. 4°, A—L, 2 leaves each.

Possibly the copy used wanted something at the end, as there was an appearance of a blotted catchword on L 2 *verso.*

SHIRLEY, JAMES.

Via ad Latinam Linguam Complanata. The Way made plain to the Latin Tongue. The Rules composed in English and Latine Verse : For the greater Delight and Benefit of Learners. By James Shirley. *Avia Pieridum peragro loca.* Lucret. London, Printed by R. W. for John Stephenson, at the signe of the Sun on Ludgate-Hill. 1649. Sm. 8°, A—I in eights, besides the engraved title by T. Cross. Dedicated "To the Most hopeful pledg of Honor, William Herbert, Son to the Right Honorable Philip Lord Herbert." With commendatory verses by Thomas Stanley, Sir E. Sherburne, Ed. Saltmarsh, Geo. Blakeston, Fra. Langton, Alex. Broom, and John Ogilby.

SHUTT, CHRISTOPHER.

A verie godlie and necessary Sermon, preached before the yong Countesse of Cumberland in the North, the 24. of Nouember, 1577. . . . Imprinted at London by Christopher Barker, Printer to the Queenes Maiestie. Sm. 8°, black letter, A—G 4 in eights.

SINIBALDUS.

Rare Verities. The Cabinet of Venus Unlocked, And Her Secrets laid open. Being a Translation of part of Sinibaldus his Geneanthropeia, and a collection of some things out of other Latin Authors, never before in English. . . . London, Printed for R. Briggs, at the Dolphin in St Pauls Church-yard, 1658. Sm. 8°, A—G in eights, title on A 2.

The preface to the Amorous Reader is subscribed *Eroto-didascalus*, and is dated Aug. 24, 1657.

SLEZER, JOHN.

Theatrum Scotiæ: Containing the Prospects of His Majesty's Castles and Palaces . . . London: Printed for D. Browne at Exeter Change; . . . . MDCCXVIII. Folio. Title and dedication to the Prince of Wales, 2 leaves: Description, 12 pp: and sixty plates irregularly numbered, besides a folded view of Edinburgh. On the 12th page of letterpress occurs: Printed for Arthur Johnstone, and Sold by him at the Golden Eagle in Old Round Court, Strand.

SMITH, M.

The Vision, Or A Prospect of Death, Heav'n and Hell. With a Description of the Resurrection and the Day of Judgment. A Sacred Poem. By M. Smith, Gent. London: Printed for Andrew Bell, at the Cross-Keys and Bible in Cornhill, near Stocks-Market; 1702. 8°, A—M 4 in eights, M 4 with Advertisements, besides (a) 4 leaves, and the separate dedications to the 2nd, 3rd, and 4th Parts.

The title is followed by a general inscription "To the Right Honourable the Lady Olimpia Roberts;" and on (a 3) occurs a second "To the most Accomplish'd young Lady Mrs. Walpole," to whom the author speaks as of having been brought up "in the Family of that Honourable and Eminently Pious Baronettess the Lady Phillips." The second part is dedicated to "My Dear Sister Mrs. Harvy;" the third, "To the most Compleat young Lady Mrs. St. John," and the fourth, "To the Honourable Mrs. Jandrall, Daughter to the Right Honourable the Late Lord Fitzharding."

SMITH, WILLIAM.

Two Treatises The one Entituled, A New Primmer, The other, A New Catechism: Printed in the Year 1668. 8°, A—H in eights. With separate titles to the two pieces.

The former is dated from Worcester Gaol, 1661, the latter, of which the title bears date 1667, is dated from Nottingham Gaol, 1664.

SNELL, CHARLES, *Master of the Free Writing School in Foster-Lane.*

Rules for Book-Keeping, According to the Italian Manner: Now in General Use, Directing Young Accomptants to the Books and Accompts, where the Usual Occurrences in Trade are to be Enter'd; And in the Stile proper for such Entrances. London: Printed for John Place, at Furnivals-Inn-Gate in Holborn, MDCCI. Folio, A—D, 2 leaves each.

SONGS.

Methinks the Poor Town has been troubled too long. Or, A Collection of all the New Songs That are generally Sung, Either at the Court Or Theatres. Collected by one of the Duke's Servants. [Quot. from Martial, Lib. 5. Epigr. 23.] Printed in the Year 1672. 8°. A, 4: B—C in eights: D, 4.

The date in this copy (Gaisford's) is partly cut off.

The Newest Collection of the Choicest Songs, As they are Sung at Court, Theatre, Mvsick-Schools, Balls, &c. With Musical Notes. London, Printed by T. Haly, for D. Brown, . . . and T. Benskin, . . . 1683. 8°, B—L in fours, no A.

SOLDIER.

The Faithfull Souldier. Or, The Speech of A Common Souldier Concerning His Arrears, and Putting the King to Death. Printed in the Yeare, 1649. 4°, 4 leaves.

SOLOMON.

In puerbia Salomōnis Roberti Holcoti seu Thome Gualesij viri (siue hic siue ille fuerit author) Anglicani & ordinis predicatorū longe doctissimi Explanatiões locupletissime . . . . Venūdantur Parrhisijs in edibus Ascensianis Joannis Parui & Joannis Frellon. [Col.] . . . In edibus Ascēsianis ad decimū Calēdas Octobris. M.CCCCC.X. Deo. Sit. Gloria. 4°. Aa, 8 leaves: Errata, 2 leaves: a—z in eights: A—F in eights.

SOUTHLAND, T.

Love a la Mode. A Comedy. As it was lately Acted with great Applause at Middlesex-House. Written by a Person of Honour. *Ficta, voluptatis causa, sint proxima veris.* Hor. de Art. Poet. London, Printed by J. C. for John Daniel, at the three Hearts in St. Paul's Churchyard, near the West-end. 1663. 4°, A—M in fours. With verses by Sir R. Colbrand, Bart., J. Kellynge, Esq., and W. K.

SOUTHWELL, ROBERT.

An Epistle of Comfort, To the Reuerend Priests, and to the Honourable, Worshipfull, & other of the Lay sort, . . . By R. S. of the Society of Iesvs . . . Permissu Superiorum M.DC.XVI. Sm. 8°, A—Dd 4 in eights. *B. M.*

S. Peters Complaint. And Saint Mary Magdalens Fvnerall Teares. With sundry other selected, and deuout Poems. By the R. Father Robert Southwell, of the Society of Iesvs. . . . Permissu Superiorum. M.DC.XX. Sm. 8°, A—L in eights. Dedicated by R. S. "To my Worthy Good Cosin Maister W. S." *B. M.*

SPAIN.

La Copie d'Vne Lettre Envoyee d'Angle-

terre A Dom. Bernardin de Mendoze Ambassadeur en France pour le Roy d'Espagne. Par Laqvelle, est declare l'estat du Roiaume d'Angleterre, contre l'attente de Dom Bernardin & de tous ses partizans Espagnols & aultres. Encore que ceste lettre fuit envoyée á Dom Bernardin de Mendoze, toutesfois de bon heur, la Copie d'icelle, tant en Anglois qu'en François, a esté trouuée en la chambre de Richard Leygh Seminaire, lequel n'agueres fut executé pour crime de leze-Maiesté & trahison commise au temps que l'armée d'Espagne estoit en mer. Nouuellement Imprimé, 1588. 8° A—G 5 in eights.

The first portion of the narrative in this French version is dated Sept. 20, 1588.

The Last Will and Codicil of Charles II. King of Spain. Made the 2d of October, 1700. With the Letters that have past betwixt the Most Christian King and the Regency of Spain on that Subject. Translated at large from the Authentick Copy, printed at Paris in Spanish and French, by the French King's Authority. London, Printed for H. Rhodes, at the Star, the Corner of Bride lane in Fleetstreet: A. Bell, at the Bible and Cross-Keys in Cornhill, and Stocks-Market; and E. Castle, at Scotland-Yard-Gate, 1700. 4°, A—H, 2 leaves each.

SPARKE, MICHAEL, *Stationer.*

An Abstract Or Brief Declaration of the present state of his Majesties Revenew, with the Assignations and Defalcations upon the same. All Monies brought into his Majesties Coffers from time to time, since his coming to the Crown of England, by what meanes so ever. The ordinary Annuall Issues, Gifts, Records, and extraordinary Disbursements, as they are distinguished in the severall Titles hereafter following. London, Printed for M. S. 1651. 4°. Title and Contents, 2 leaves: A—in fours: a, 2 leaves.

The tract is subscribed at the end *Mi. Scintilla*, i.e., Michael Sparke.

SPOTTISWOOD, OR SPOTSWOOD, JOHN, *Archbishop of St. Andrews.*

The History of the Church of Scotland, Beginning the Year of our Lord 203, and continued to the end of the Reign of King James the VI. of ever blessed Memory. Wherein are described, The Progress of Christianity, The Persecutions and Interruptions of it; The Foundation of Churches; The Erecting of Bishopricks; The Building and Endowing Monasteries, and other Religious Places; . . . Together with great variety of other Matters, both Ecclesiasticall and Politicall. . . . London: Printed by J. Flesher, for R. Royston, at the Angel in Ivie-lane. MDCLV. Folio, A—3 B 3 in sixes, and a, 4 leaves. With a portrait of the author by Hollar and one of Charles I. (on a 4), preceding the dedication to that prince, dated by Spottiswood "From the place of my Peregrination 15 Novemb. 1639."

SPRAT, THOMAS. *Bishop of Rochester.*

Observations on Monsieur de Sorbier's Voyage to England. Written to Dr. Wren, Professor of Astronomy in Oxford. By Thomas Sprat, Fellow of the Royal Society. London, Printed for John Martyn, . . . 1665. 8°, B—V 5 in eights, and the title.

The date at the end is August 1, 1664.

STANBRIDGE, JOHN, *Grammarian.*

Stanbrigii Embryon Relimatvm, ... Nunc vero locupletatum, . . . London, ¶ Sumptibus Clement Knight, sub signo Agni sancti in Coemiterio Paulino. An. Dom. 1630. 4°, A—H in fours.

STANLEY, THOMAS.

The History of Philosophy: . . . The Second Edition. London, Printed for Thomas Basset, . . . MDCLXXXVII. Folio. Title, 1 leaf: Preface, 1 leaf: (a)—(c 2) in fours: B—7 I in fours. With a portrait of Stanley by W. Faithorne.

STANNARIES.

The Case of the Stannaries stated: With the Grounds and Reasons of their Petition to the Honorable House of Parliament: Together with the Answer to severall Objections that may be made against them in Law or Policy humbly proposed. [About 1645.] 4°, A in fours or 4 leaves. Without a title.

STATUTES.

[Antiqua Statuta. Magna Carta, &c. At the end occurs:] Ad laudem & gloriã cũctipotẽtis ac beate virginis marie totaq3 celestis curia [*sic*] Paruꝙ codex q Antiqua Statuta vocatur Explicit. Lõdoñ cum solerti cura ac diligẽtia prudẽtissimi viri honestissimiq3 Richardi Pynson (Regis īpressor exptissimꝙ) nuprime exaratꝙ Anno Incarnatiõis dñice Millesimo quingẽtesimo. xix. tercio idꝙ Septẽbris. 12°. Agenda form. Calendar, 6 leaves: A or a—N 2 in twelves: *Capitula*, &c., 10 leaves, with the device only on the last page.

Sotheby's, July 10, 1891, No. 2614, imperfect.

Le Bregement de toutes les Estatutes: aussi bien vielles come des nouelles: nouelle-

mēt abbreges / correctes et amendes par Guillame Owein du medile temple. . . . [Col.] Explicitum abbreuiamentum statutoruȝ / impressū Londini per Richardum Pynsonum regium Impressorem. Anno domini Millesimo quingentēsimo vigesimo primo. Die octauo mensis Maij Cum priuilegio a rege indulto. 8°. Title and table, 5 leaves, followed by a blank : a—z in eights : two sheets of 8 irregularly marked : aa—bb in eights. *B. M.*

Magnum abbreuiamentū statutorum Anglie vsqȝ ad annum . xv. H. viii. inclusiue. [Col.] Johānes Rastel imprimi me fecit . i. die Decembris / anno dñi. M.ccccc.xxviii. Cum priuilegio regali. Title and Table, 8 leaves : a—z in eights, followed by a sheet of eight : a—q in eights, the device on q 8 after the Errata. [Then follows a headline on A i :] Statuta de An. xx. Henrici. viii. Here after foloweth an abbrydgement of the statutes / made in the parlyment helde in the xxi. yere of kynge Henry the eyght.˙. [Col.] Imprynted at Lōdon in Fletestrete by me Robert Redman dwellynge at the sygne of the George . . . A—F 4 in eights : Statuta An. xxvi. Henrici. viii. [Col.] Imprynted at London in Flete Strete by me Roberte Redman. A—B in eights : The abregemente of the statutȝ made in the xxvii. and xxviii. yere of the reygne of King Henry the eyghte. [Col.] Imprynted at London in Fletestrete / by me Roberte Redman / . . . A—F in eights : The abregement of the statutes of Anno. xxxi. Henrici. viij. [Col.] Imprynted at London in Fletestrete by me Elysabeth Redman late wyfe to Robert Redman. . . . A—B 6 in eights, B 6 with the mark only. 8°.

A Compendious Abridgement of All Statutes (made in the 16th and 17th years of King Charles the first, and 12th of King Charles the 2d) now in Force and Use. Beginning where Mr. Pulton ended, . . . By M. D. Barrester. London, Printed for Robert Pawley, and are to be sold in Fleet-street. 1661. Sm. 8°. A, 3 : B—H in twelves : I, 1 leaf.

Statuta apd Westmonasteriū edita Anno primo Regis Ricardi tercij. [? London, W. de Machlinia.] Folio, a—b in eights, a 1 blank. *B. M.*

Anno xi°. Henr[i]ci vij. Statuta bonum publicum concernentia edita in parliamento tento apud westmonasterium. xiiij° die Octobris Anno regni Illustrissimi Dñi nostri Regis Henrici septimi. Folio. A⁸ : B⁶ : C⁶ : D⁶ ; E⁶. With Wynkyn de Worde's device on E 6 *verso*. *B. M.*

This copy is printed on vellum, and has the shield on the back of the title emblazoned.

Anno xix Henrici vij. [This is in white letters on a black ground.] Statuta Bonum publicū concernentia edita in parliamento tento apud Westmonasteriū xxv. die Januarij Anno regni Illustrissimi Domini nostri Regis Henrici septimi. [Col.] Here endeth the statues holden at Westmestyr the xxv ˙ daye of Januarie in ȳ xix ˙ yere of ȳ moste nobyll reygne of kynge henry the vij. Enprynted in london within Seynt Helens be Guillam Faques ȳ kyng Prynter. Folio, A—C in eights. The device is below the imprint at end. In English. *B. M.*

This was Lord Lumley's copy, and has his autograph at the foot of the title. The edition with the name of Pynson of this year of the King appears to be the same, and also has A—C in eights. The two printers may have shared the undertaking.

Statuta in Parliamēto apud Westmonasteriū vicesimo qūito die Ianuarii. Anno regni metuēdissmi Regis Anglie & Frācie : ac domini hibernie Henrici septimi decimonono tento p bono publico subditorū suorum inter cætera edita. [Col.] Emprented at London in Fletestrete at the signe of the George by Saint Dūstones chyrche By me Rycharde Pynson Squyer and prenter vnto the Kynges noble grace. [1508.] Folio, A—C in eights. With a large woodcut on title.

Anno. xxi. Henrici Octavi . . . Excudebat Londini. Anno. 1562. [Col.] Londini In AEdibvs Thomae Bertheleti Regij Impressoris. Folio, A—D in sixes : E, 4.

Anno xxiiii. Henrici viii. . . . Londini In Ædibvs Thomae Bertheleti . . . Anno m.d.xxxviii. Cum Privilegio. Folio, A—C in sixes.

Anno. xxxii. Henrici Octavi . . . Anno. m.d.xl. [Col.] Londini ex Œdidus [*sic*] Thomæ Bartheleti . . . Folio, A—M in sixes.

Henry the Eyght by the Grace of God . . . beganne this thirde Session of his moste high court of parliament in the fiue and thyrty yere of his maiesties . . . reigne, and there held tyll the . xxix. day of Marche. . . . Londini In Œdibus Thomæ Bertheleti . . . Anno verbi incarnati. m.d.xliiii. Folio, A—D in sixes : E, 4.

Anno xxvii. Reginæ Elizabethæ. . . . Imprinted at London by Christopher Barker, . . . 1585. Folio, A—I and Aa—Cc in sixes, and a leaf of Dd.

STEAD, J.

Military Discipline ; Or, The Art of War. Shewing Directions for the Postures in Exercising of the Pike and Musket The Dragoons, Grenadeers, and Horse ; The art of Doubling, wheeling, Forming, and Drawing up a Battalion . . . The second Edition with many Additions, and Corrections. Improved and Designed by Captain J. S. Published and Sold by Robert Morden, . . . 1689. 8°. A, 4 leaves : B—H in eights. With 21 numbered plates.

STENNETT, JOSEPH.

Hymns in Commemoration of the Sufferings of Our Blessed Saviour Jesus Christ. Compos'd for the Celebration of his Holy Supper. . . . London, Printed by J. Darby, for And : Bell, at the Cross-Keys and Bible in Cornhil, near Stocks-market, 1697. 8°. A, 2 leaves : B—C in eights : D, 2.

STEPNEY, GEORGE.

A Poem Dedicated to the Blessed Memory of Her Late Gracious Majesty Queen Mary. By Mr. Stepney. London : Printed for Jacob Tonson, . . . 1695. Folio, A—C, 2 leaves each, C 2 blank.

STEVENS, JOHN.

A Brief History of Spain. Containing The Race of its Kings, from the first Peopling of that Country, but more particularly from Flavius Cheridasuinthus, who Reign'd above 1000 Years ago, and from whom the present King Philip V. is Descended by the Mother's side. With an Account of their memorable Actions, Marriages, Issues, Titles, and all Things of Note that hapned during their several Reigns. To which is added, A Summary Account of the Dominions of that Crown, with its Revenues, &c. . . . Collected from the best Spanish Authors By Capt. John Stevens. London : Printed for J. Nutt near Stationers-Hall, 1701. 8°. A, 4 leaves : a, 2 : B—T 2 in eights. Dedicated to Peter, Earl of Fingall.

ST. GERMAIN, CHRISTOPHER.

Hereafter foloweth a Dyalogein Englysshe/ bytwyxt a Doctour of Dyuynyte / and a Student in the Lawes of Englande : of the groundes of the sayd Lawes and of Conscyence. [Col.] Imprynted by me Robert Wyer / dwellynge in seynt Martyns parysshe in the felde besyde Charyngcrosse / in the Bysshop of Norwyche Rentes. [On the following leaf, s 6, occurs : [And these bokes be for to sell at the sygne of seynt Johñ Euangelyste in seynt Martyns parysshe besyde Charyngcrosse. [Beneath this is the device with *Robert Wyre* at the foot.] Sm. 8°, a—r in fours, s, 6.

The secũde dyaloge in Englysshe bytwene a doctour of dyuynyte and a student in the lawes of Englande. [Col.] Thus endyth the seconde dyaloge . . . Impryntyd at London in Southwarke by Peter Treuerys In the yere of our lorde god m.v.d.xxx. the . xxiiii. day of Nouembre. 8°, A—S in eights : T, 10. The title is in a curious border.

STIRRUP, THOMAS.

The Artificers Plain Scale : Or, The Carpenters new Rule. In two Parts. The first, shewing how to measure all Superficies and Solids, . . . The second Shewing how to measure Board and Timber Instrumentally, . . . Also, How to take Heights and Distances severall wayes, and to draw the Plot of a Town or City. By Thomas Stirrup, Philomat. London, Printed by R. & W. Leybourn, for Thomas Pirrepont, at the Sun in Pauls Church yard. 1651. Sm. 8°, A—I 4 in eights, A 1 with a frontispiece. With diagrams.

STODY, THOMAS, *late of Cumberland.*

The Memory of that Faithful Man of God, Thomas Stody, Late of Cumberland, Deceased, Revived by the Testimonies of several Faithful Friends given concerning him, his Sincere Life and Blessed End. . . . London : Printed, and Sold by T. Sowle, . . . 1692. 4°, A—C in fours.

STOW, JOHN.

The Summarie of English Chronicles. (Lately collected and published) nowe abridged and continued tyl this present moneth of Marche, in the yere of our Lord God, 1566. By I. S. Imprinted at London in Fletestrete by Thomas Marshe. Sm. 8°, A—Cc in eights.

STOW, W.

Remarks on London : Being An Exact Survey of the Cities of London and Westminster, Borough of Southwark, . . . By W. Stow. London : Printed for T. Norris, . . . 1722. 12°, A—Q in sixes. Dedicated to George Prince of Wales.

STUBBES, PHILIP.

A Crystal Glass for Christian Women . . .

London, Printed for John Wright, John Clark, William Thackeray, and Thomas Passinger. 1683. 4°, A—C in fours. Black letter.

SUCKLING, SIR JOHN.

The Works of Sr. John Suckling. Containing

All his { Poems, Plays, Letters, &c.

Published by His Friends (from his own Copies) to perpetuate his Memory. London, Printed for Henry Herringman. . . . 1676. 8°.

A copy before me with this title-page and the old bookplate of Charles De Laet of Lincoln's Inn, is in the original calf binding, and appears to be made up of the unsold stock of 1648-58-9.

SULPITIUS, JOHANNES, *Grammarian.*

Grammatice Sulpitiana cū textu Ascēsiano recognito & aucto : vt proximo patebit epistolio. [Col.] Auctum atqȝ recognitū est hoc opus opera Ascensiana. Impressumqȝ in ciuitate Londñ. Per Richardum Pynson : in vico dicto the Fletestrete / In signo Georgii cōmorantem. Anno. M.ccccc. v. xi. die Augusti. 4°, A—X in sixes : Aa—Hh in sixes : Ii, 4.

SURREY.

A Trve Relation of the Late Hurly Burly at Kingston upon Thames, on wednesday the 12th of Janua. caused by Collonell Lundsford and the rest of his company, and the Towne fearing they would rise up in Rebellion, one cam speedily to declare it at London, upon which the Traine Band were raised and caused to Watch all night for the safety of the City. Printed in the yeare, 1642. 4°, 4 leaves, including one of woodcuts at end. There is also one on title, and a third on A 3 *verso.*

The Fruitful Wonder : Or, A Strange Relation from Kingston upon Thames, Of A Woman, who on Thursday and Friday, being the 5th and 6th days of this Instant March, 167¾. was Delivered of Four Children at one Birth, Viz. Three Sons and one Daughter, . . . With Several Other Examples of Numerous Births . . . Published by J. P. Student in Physick. Printed for Rich. Rosse, 1674. 4°, 4 leaves.

An Account of the Arraignment, Tryal, and Condemnation of Jonathan Frost the Clipper : Upon June the 17th instant, at the Marshalsey in Southwark. London : Printed in the Year 1675. 4°, 4 leaves.

SWALLOW.

Swallow 1646. An Almanacke, for the yeere of our Lord God 1646. Being the second after Bissextile. . . . London Printed by Iohn Dawson for the Company of Stationers. Small 8°, A—C 4 in eights. In two parts, the second with a separate title-page.

SWAN, JOHN.

Specvlvm Mundi. Or A Glasse Representing the Face of the World ; . . . The second Edition enlarged. . . . Printed by Roger Daniel Printer to the Vniversitie of Cambridge. Anno Dom. 1643. 4°. ¶, 8 leaves, including the frontispiece by W. Marshall : A—Hh in eights : Ii—Mm in fours : Nn, 2 leaves.

T.

T. H.

An Uprore in the North, at Hvll, About a moneth since by a company of souldiers against their Captaine. With the particular Speeches spoke on either side before the said Captaine Edward Walbrvcke was miserably wounded and slaine. *Rebellio is as the sinne of Witchcraft.* By H. T. Printed Anno Dom. 1641. 4°, 4 leaves.

T. T.

Muggletonians Principles Prevailing : Being An Answer in full to a Scandalous and Malicious Pamphlet, Intituled A True Representation of the Absurd and Mischievous Principles of the Sect called Muggletonians ; . . . Printed in the Year of our Lord God 1695. 4°. A, 2 leaves : B—K in fours : L, 2.

TAP, JOHN.

The Seamans Kalender, Or, An Ephemerides of the Sunne, Moon, and certaine of the moste notable fixed Starres. The third Edition : Newly corrected and enlarged with an abridged Table of signes, and some propositions thereupon, concerning Arithmeticall Nauigation. London Printed by Ed. Allde, for Iohn Tappe, and are to be solde at his Shop on Tower-Hill, nere the Bulwarke Gate. 1608. 4°, A—M 4 in eights, with a separate diagram

on a slip after M 4. Dedicated to Sir John Paiton, Governor of Jersey, &c. *B. M.*

The Path-Way to Knowledge; Containing the whole Art of Arithmetike, both in whole Numbers and Fractions; with the extraction of Roots; & also a briefe Introduction or entrance into the Art of Cossicke Numbers, with many pleasant questions wrought thereby. Digested into a plaine and easie methode by way of Dialogue, for the better vnderstanding of the learners thereof. Wherewith is also adioyned a briefe order for the Keeping of Marchants Bookes of Accompts, by way of Debitor and Creditor. At London, Printed by T. Pvrfoot, for Tho: Pauier. An. 1613. 8°, A, 4 leaves: B—Bb in eights: Cc, 4 leaves: Dd—Ee in eights. Black letter, with diagrams. Dedicated by John Tap to Sir Thomas Smith, Governor of the East India and the Virginia Company.

This and Harpur's *Jewel of Arithmetic*, 1617, are dedicated to the same person.

TATE, NAHUM.

The Sicilian Usurper: A Tragedy, As it was Acted at the Theatre-Royal. With a Prefatory Epistle in Vindication of the Author, occasioned by the Prohibition of this Play on the Stage. Written by N. Tate. *Inultus ut flebo Puer?* Hor. London: Printed for James Knapton, at the Crown in St. Paul's Church-yard. 1691. 4°. Title, 1 leaf: Epistle to "My Esteemed Friend, George Raynsford, E-q.," 5 leaves: B—H in fours, H 4 with Advertisements.

A Poem on the late Promotion of Several eminent Persons in Church and State. By N. Tate, Servant to Their Majesties. . . . London; Printed for Richard Baldwin, . . . 1694. Folio, A—D, 2 leaves each.

TATHAM, JOHN.

Ostella: Or Love and Beauty Reconcil'd. By I. T. Gent. London: Printed for John Tey, at the White-Lion in the Strand, near the New Exchange, 1650. 4°, A—Q 2 in fours. Dedicated (i) "To the deservedly Honoured, and highly accomplished Sir Richard Hastings, Baronet," (ii) "To the truly Ingenious, and promising fulness of Gallantry, Kinsmel Lucie, Esquire." With a portrait having beneath it verses by Robert Chamberlain.

On Q 1 occur lines "Vpon the Death of my Father." On Q 4 occur lines on the reported death of William Lawes.

Londons Triumphs Celebrated The Nine and twentieth day of this present Month of October, 1657: In Honour to the Truly Deserving Richard Chiverton, Lord Mayor of the City of London, at the Costs and Charges, of the Worshipful Company of Skinners. By John Tatham, Gent. *Non muto pulicis stimulos fucique susurros.* London, Printed by J. Bell, in the Year 1657. 4°, A—B in fours, title on A 2. *B. M.*

The imprint is partly obliterated.

Londons Triumph: Presented In severall Delightfull Scœnes, both upon the Water and Land: and Celebrated in Honour of the truly Loyal, and known Deserver of Honour, Sr. John Robinson, Knight and Baronet, Lord Mayor of the City of London; At the Costs and Charges of the Worshipfull Company of Clothworkers. London Printed for H. Brome at the Gun in Ivy-lane, 1662. 4°, A—C in fours. *B. M.*

Attributed to Tatham.

TATIUS, ACHILLES.

A most pleasant Historie of Clitophon and Leucippe. [This is the running title.] London, Thomas Creede, 1597. 4°, black letter, [?] A—U in fours. Dedicated by W. B. to Henry Earl of Southampton.

Puttick's, Jan. 14, 1891, No. 54, wanting before A 3 and after U 3.

This translation was probably the work of the same person who executed one of *Eurialus and Lucretia*, by Æneas Sylvius Piccolomini, 1596, namely, W. Braunch.

TAUBMAN, MATTHEW.

London's Annual Triumph: Performed on Thursday, Octob. 29. 1685 For the Entertainment of the Right Honourable Sir Robert Jeffreys, Kt. Lord Mayor of the City of London. With A Description of the several Pageants, Speeches, and Songs, made proper for the Occasion. All set forth at the proper Costs and Charges of the Worshipful Company of Iron-Mongers. Composed by Matt. Taubman. Printed and Published by Authority. London, Printed for Hen. Playford, near the Temple-Church. 1685. 4°, A—C in fours. *B. M.*

TAYLOR, JEREMY, *D.D., Bishop of Down and Connor.*

A new and easie Institution of Grammar. In which the Labour of many yeares, usually spent in learning the Latine Tongue, is shortned and made easie. *In usum Juventutis Cambro-Britannicæ. Non obstant hæ Disciplinæ per illas euntibus, sed circa illas hærentibus.* Quint. London,

Printed by J. Young, for R. Royston, and are to be sold at the signe of the Angel in Ivie-Lane, 1647. 8°, A—H in eights, H 8 blank, and (a), 4 leaves, besides a frontispiece.

With a dedication in Latin by William Wyatt, and in English by Jeremy Taylor, to Christopher, Lord Hatton of Kirby. There is also a copy of Latin verses on Taylor's book by F. Gregory. The author was probably led to undertake this work through his early connection with the Earl of Carbery.

TERENTIUS AFER, PUBLIUS.

Terence in English. Fabvlae Comici Facetissimi . . . Quinta Editio multò emendatior. . . . London Printed by Iohn Legatt, and are to be sold by Iames Boler, . . . 1629. 4°, A—Ee 2 in eights.

THYNNE, THOMAS, *of Langleat.*

The Last Confession, Prayers and Meditations of Lieuten. John Stern, Delivered By him on the Cart immediately before his Execution, to Dr. Burnet. Together with the last Confession of George Boroski, . . . With which an Account is given of their Deportment both in the Prison and at the place of their Execution, which was in the Pall-Mall, on the Tenth of March, in the same place in which they had murthered Thomas Thynn, Esquire, The Twelfth of February before, 168½. Written by Gilbert Burnet, D.D. And Anthony Horneck, D.D. London, Printed for Richard Chiswell . . . MDCLXXXII. Folio, A—G, 2 leaves each: H, 1 leaf.

TICHBORNE, ROBERT, *Colonel.*

A Cluster of Canaans Grapes. Being Severall experimented truths received through private communion with God by his Spirit, grounded on Scripture, and presented to open view, for publick Edification. Whereunto is added, The Rest of Faith: . . . London, Printed by M. Simmons, and are to be sold by Thomas Brewster at the three Bibles in Creed Lane . . . 1649. 4°. Title, Letter from Joseph Caryll, and two blanks, 4 leaves: second title and two leaves of the dedication to Lord Fairfax, 3 leaves: a, 4 leaves: B—Hh in fours, Hh 4 blank: the *Rest of Faith*, A—T in fours + Contents, 2 leaves. Dedicated to Cromwell.

TICKELL, HUGH.

Some Testimonies Concerning the Life and Death of Hugh Tickell; As also His Convincement, Travels, Sufferings and Service for the Lord, and his Eternal Truth. . . . London, Printed for Thomas Northcott, . . . MDCXC. 4°, A—B 2 in fours.

TIJOU, JEAN.

Nouueau Liure de Desseins . . . A new Booke of Drawings Invented and Desined by John Tijou. Containing severall sortes of Iron worke as Gates, Frontispeices, Balconies, Staircases, Pannels, &c. of which the most part hath been wrought at the Royall Building of Hampton Court, and to severall persons of Qualitves Houses of this Kingdome. All for the Use of them that will worke Iron in Perfection, and with Art. Sold by the Author in London. 1693. Folio, 20 numbered leaves, including title. *B. M.*

The plates are engraved by Vanderbanck.

TITHES.

An Answer to the severall Petitions Of late exhibited to the high Court of Parliament, And to his Excellency the Lord Generall Cromwell, By the poor Husband-men, Farmers, and Tenants in severall Counties of England, for the taking away of Tithes, paid to Priests and Impropriators. London Printed for I. M. 1652. 4°, A—D 2 in fours.

An early MS. note on title ascribes this to Dr. Piers, Bishop of Bangor.

TRADE.

An Elegy on the Death of Trade. By a Relation of the Deceased. London, Printed in the Year 1698. 4°, 8 leaves: A—B in fours.

A Letter to a Member of Parliament Concerning Clandestine Trade. Shewing how far the Evil Practices at the Custom-house at London tend to the Encouragement of such a Trade. Written by a Fair Merchant. London, Printed, and sold by A. Baldwin. 1700. 4°, A—B in fours.

TREATISE.

A Treatise of Oxen, Sheep, Hogs, and Dogs; With their Natures, Qualities, and Uses. Together with Instructions How to Chuse, Govern, and preserve them in Health With Variety of Receipts . . . London: Printed for Obadiah Blagrave . . . 1683. 8°, A—D in eights.

Probably by James Lambert.

A Treatise of the Celibacy of the Clergy, Wherein its Rise and Progress are Historically Considered. . . . . London, Printed by H. Clark, for James Adamson, . . . 1688. 4°, A—Y in fours.

Attributed to Henry Wharton.

TRIALS.

The Tryals of Sir Henry Slingsby Kt., and John Hewet D.D. For High Treason,

In Westminster-Hall. Together with the Lord President's Speech before the Sentence of Death was pronounced against the afore-said Sir H. Slingsby and Dr. Hewet, being June 2. 1658. At which time, Mr. Mordant was by the Court Acquitted. As also The Manner of their Execution on Tower-hill, the eighth of June following: With the substance of their Speeches on the Scaffold. London: Printed in the Year 1658. 4°, A—C 2 in fours: The true and exact Speech of Dr. Hewet, A in fours.

TRINITY HOUSE.

The Royal Charter of Confirmation Granted by His most Excellent Majesty King James II. To the Trinity-House of Deptford-Strond; For the Government and Encrease of the Navigation of England, and the Relief of poor Mariners, their Widdows and Orphans, &c. London, Printed Anno, 1685. 8°, A—O in eights, besides a frontispiece of the arms of the Trinity House Corporation.

The Charter is accompanied by the oaths to be taken by officers, the Act 8 Eliz. in relation to Sea-Marks, &c., and the Constitution and Bye-laws. Although the title bears date 1685, the confirmation of the Bye-laws, &c., by Lord Chancellor Jeffreys, &c., is dated June 24, 1687.

The King by this Confirmation appoints the first Master, Samuel Pepys, Esquire, Secretary of the Admiralty, the Wardens, Elder Brethren, and Clerk.

TRISTAN DE LEONNOIS OR LYONNESSE.

Il primo libro dello innamoramento di messer Tristano & di madonna Isotta nel qual si tratta le mirabil ꝑdezze di esso Tristano & di tutti li cavallieri de la Tauola Ritōda & etiaʒ de l'illustrissimo Artus Re de Inghilterra . . . . Cum Gratia Et Priuilegio. [Col.] Qui Finisse il Terzo Libro de Tristano Cōposto per N. A. Impresso in Venetia per Alexādro & Benedetto de Bindoni. Anno salutis M.D.XX. Die. xxvii. Mensis Iunii. Regnante lo inclito Principe Leonardo Lauredano. 8°, a—b 4 in eights: A—F in eights. In ottava rima. With woodcuts. In two columns.

TRIUMPHS.

Triumphs of French Wit, In Some Pindarick Odes. Or, The Emulation. Together with an Answer to an Objector against Female Ingenuity, and Capacity of Learning. Also, A Preface to the Masculine Sex, by a Young Lady. London, Printed for T. Malthus . . . and J. Waltho, . . . MDCLXXXIII. 4°, A—D in fours, A 1 and D 4 blank.

TRYON, THOMAS.

Pythagoras His Mystick Philosophy Reviv'd: Or, The Mystery of Dreams Vnfolded. Wherein the Causes, Natures, and Uses, of Nocturnal Representations, and the Communications both of Good and Evil Angels, and also departed Souls, to Mankind, are Theosophically Unfolded; . . . By Tho. Tryon, . . . London: Printed for Tho. Salusbury, . . . 1691. Sm. 8°, A—U in eights.

TUNSTALL, CUTHBERT, *Bishop of Durham.*

Certaine Godly and Deuout Prayers made in Latin by the Reuerend father in God, Cuthbert Tunstall, Bishop of Durham, and translated into Englishe by Thomas Paynell, Clerke. [Col.] Imprinted at London in Poules Churche Yarde, at the sygne of the holye Ghoste, by John Cawoode, Printer to the Kinge and Quenes Maiesties. Anno 1558.

Triphook's Catalogue, about 1820, No. 454.

TURKEY.

Letters sent from Venice Anno. 1571. Containing the certaine and true newes of the most Noble Victorie of the Christians ouer the Armie of the great Turke: And the names of the Lords and Gentlemen of the Christians slaine in the same battell. Translated out of the French Copie Printed at Paris by Guillam de Niuerd, with the Kings Priuiledge. Imprinted at London by Henrie Bynneman. And are to be sold in Paules Churchyard by Anthonie Kitson. Small 8°, 6 leaves.

Triphook's Catalogue of Books and Tracts, about 1820, No. 12. This and the next are contemporary reports of the battle of Lepanto.

The whole Discourse of the Victorie that it pleased God to giue to the Christians against the Turkes, and what losse happened to the Christians in the said conflict. Englished by a French Copie Printed at Paris, by Fleuri Preuost, Priviledged by the King. Imprinted at London by Henrie Bynneman. And are to be sold in Pauls Churchyard by Anthonie Kitson. Small 8°, 6 leaves.

Triphook, as above, No. 13.

TURLER, JEROME.

The Traveiler of Jerome Turler, deuided into two Bookes. The first conteining a notable discourse of the maner, and order of traueiling ouersea, or into straunge and forein Countreys. The second comprehending an excellent description of the most delicious Realme of Naples in Italy.

A woorke very pleasaunt for all persons to reade, and right profitable and necessarie vnto all such as are minded to Traueyll. Imprinted at London by William How, for Abraham Veale, 1575. Sm. 8°.

Triphook's Catalogue, about 1820, No. 161.

TWYNE, BRIAN.

Antiqvitatis Academiæ Oxoniensis Adologia. In tres Libros divisa. Avthore Briano Twyno . . . Vltima Editio. Oxoniæ, Excudebant I. L. & I. S. Academiæ Typographi. 1620. 4°. ¶, 4 leaves: A—Ll in fours. ¶ 4 is blank. Dedicated to Robert Sackville, Earl of Dorset.

TYPHON.

Typhon: Or, The Gyants War with the Gods. A Mock-Poem. In Five Canto's. London: Printedfor Samuel Speed, at the Rainbow in Fleetstreet, between the two Temple-Gates. 1665. 8°. Title and Argument, 2 leaves: B—L in eights: List of Books, 1 leaf.

U.

URINES.

The Judycyall of vryns: ¶ Consyderynge that it is expedyent for euery man to know the operation and qualities of his body / and to know in what state and condicyon his body standeth in / whiche can not be knowen so well as by the vryne In consyderation wherof this worke is collected and gadered out of ȳ sentēcyals sayngis of al Auctours of Phisike / to the entent that euery man myght brefly come to the knolage of ȳ p̄misses / whiche sayd worke is diuided into. iii. seuerall bokes / where of the fyrst boke declareth pryncypaly howe vryn is gendered in mans body / & of his qualites withall ȳ hole workyng of nature in mānes body. The second boke treateth of colours in vryn / & what they signifye. The thyrde boke treateth of cōtens in vryns what they signifye / . . . . [No place, printer's name, or date.] Small folio, black letter, A—S 3 in fours, but no C, the text ending on S 3 *verso*, col. 1. With a large cut on the title.

This copy has italic type in Bi—ii.

USHER, JAMES, *Archbishop of Armagh.*

A Discourse of the Religion Anciently professed by the Irish and British. By Iames Vsher Archbishop of Armagh, and Primate of Ireland. London, Printed by R. Y. for the Partners of the Irish Stocke. 1631. 4°, A, 4 leaves: B–I in eights: K, 4. *, 4 leaves: **—***, the same. Dedicated to Sir Christopher Sibthorp, Knight, one of his Majesty's Justices for Ireland.

The last leaf is occupied by the letter of thanks of James I. directed to the Bishop of Meath, under date Jan. 11, 1622–3, for his loyal services. The last two sheets (under ** and ***) contain: "A Speech Delivered in the Castle-Chamber at Dvblin, the xxii. of November, Anno 1622. At the Censuring of certain Officers, who refused to take the Oath of Supremacie. By Iames Bishop of Meath. London, . . . 1631."

The Reduction of Episcopacie Unto the Form of Synodical Government Received in the Ancient Church; Proposed in the year 1641. as an Expedient for the prevention of those Troubles, which afterwards did arise about the matter of Church-Government. By . . . Dr. James Vsher, . . . A true Copy set forth by Nicolas Bernard, D.D. Preacher to the Honourable Society of Grayes Inne occasioned by an imperfect Copy lately Printed. London, Printed by E. C. for R. Royston . . . 1656. 4°, A—B in fours, A 1 blank.

V.

V. A.

An Essay for Regulating of the Coyn: Wherein also is set forth, *First*, How we have lost that Import of Plate and Bullion, we formerly had. *Secondly*, what i become of the vast Quantities of Money coyned in the Reign of King Charles II. and the preceding Reigns. *Thirdly*, The

necessity there is for to rectifie the present Coyn of the Kingdom . . . By A. V. London, Printed by James O. for Richard Cumberland, . . . MDCXCVI. 4°.

The copy used ended imperfectly on D 4.

V. G.

A Weeks Work: Shewing the Whole Duty of a Christian. . . . To which is added seven Copper-plates, suitable to each days Exercise. London, Printed by E. O. for William Crooke, . . . 1668. 8°. A, 4 leaves: B—G in eights.

VALENTINE, BASIL.

Basilius Valentinus Friar of the Order of St. Benedict His Last Will and Testament. Which He himself, being alone, hid under a Table of Marble, behinde the High-Altar of the Cathedral Church, in the Imperial Citie of Erford: leaving it there to be found of him, whom Gods Providence should make worthy of it. Wherein he sufficiently declareth the wayes he wrought to obtain the Philosophers stone, and taught them all to his fellow Collegians, all of them attained also to the having the Philosophers stone: whereby not onely the leprous bodies of the impure, and inferior Metals are reduced unto the pure and perfect body of Gold and Silver, but also all manner of diseases whatsoever are cured in the bodies of unhealthfull men, and kept thereby in perfect health unto the prolonging of their lives. London, Printed Anno Domini, MDCLVII. Sm. 8°. [*], 4 leaves: A—V in eights: X, 4 leaves.

This volume includes the *Last Will and Testament* in four parts, with separate titles, dated 1656: *Basilius Valentinus His XII. Keyes*, with a separate title, dated 1656; *A short way and Repetition of former Writings of Basilius Valentinus*, with a separate title, dated 1656; *Conclusions and Experiments; The fifth and last part of the last Testament*, with a separate title dated 1656; and *Basilius Valentinus His Treatise concerning Microcosme*, with a separate title dated 1656.

VAN ETTEN, HENRI.

Mathematicall Recreations. Or a Collection of sundrie Problemes, extracted out of the Ancient and Moderne Philosophers, as secrets in nature and experiments in Arithmeticke, Geometrie, Cosmographie, Horolographie, Astronomie, Navigation, Musicke, Opticks, Architecture, Staticke, Mechanicks, Chimestrie, Water-workes, Fireworks, &c. Not vulgarly made manifest untill this time: Fit for Schollers, Students, and Gentlemen, that desire to know the Philosophicall cause of many admirable Conclusions. Vsefull for others, to acuate and stirre them vp to the search of further knowledge; and serviceable to all for many excellent things, both for pleasure and Recreation. Most of which were written first in Greeke and Latine, lately compiled in French, by Henry Van Etten Gent. And now delivered in the English tongue, with the Examinations, Corrections, and Augmentations. Printed at London by T. Cotes, for Richard Hawkins, dwelling in Chancery Lane, neere the Rowles, 1633. 8°. A, 8 leaves, besides the frontispiece: *, 8 leaves: **, 4 leaves: B—S 4 in eights: T, 8: V, 6, the last leaf having the *Imprimatur*. A 1 is occupied by verses signed *W. S.* on the frontispiece. Dedicated by Van Etten "To the thrice noble and most generous Lo. the Lo. Lambert Verreyken, Lo. of Hinden, Wolverthem, &c.," from which epistle it appears that the writer of the French version was educated at the University of Pont a Moullon, and was nephew to his patron. With engravings. *B. M.*

VAN HELMONT, J. B.

Deliramenta Catarrhi: Or, The Incongruities, Impossibilities, and Absurdities Couched under the Vulgar Opinion of Defluxions. The Author, That great Philosopher, by Fire, Joh. Bapt. Van Helmont, &c. The Translator and Paraphrast Dr. Charleton, Physician to the late King. . . . London, Printed by E. G. for William Lee . . . 1650. 4°, A—L 2 in fours, and a, 2 leaves.

Oriatrike Or, Physick Refined. The common Errors therein Refuted, And the whole Art Reformed & Rectified: Being A New Rise and Progress of Phylosophy and Medicine for the Destruction of Diseases and Prolongation of Life. Written by . . . John Baptista Van Helmont, Toparch or Governor, in Morede, Roynborch, Oorschot, Pelleries, &c. And now faithfully rendred into English, . . . By J. C. Sometime of M. H. Oxon. . . . London, Printed for Lodowick Lloyd, and are to be sold at his Shop next the Castle in Cornhill. 1662. Folio. Title, 1 leaf: "To the Unutterable Word, the Author Offers up a Sacrifice in his Mother Tongue," 2 leaves: Translator's Premonition, 2 leaves: To the Friendly Reader, and Index, 13 leaves: A Prophesy, Concerning the Author Expressed in a Poem, 3 leaves subscribed *S. D. a'A.*: B—7 L 2 in fours. With a frontispiece containing portraits of J. B. and Franciscus Mercurius Van Helmont, with their coat of arms.

The translator was John Chandler. In the left-hand top corner of the frontispiece occurs in this copy from the Tittenhanger Library: "Pretium £1 2s. Julij 13° 1678."

VAUCHOPIUS, GEORGIUS, *Scotus.*
Georgii Vauchopii Scoti De Veteri Populo Romano Tractatus. Cadomi, Apud viduam Iacobi Bassi, Typographi Regij. M.D.XCV. Sm. 8°. *, 8 leaves, two last blank: A—H 4 in eights. Dedicated to Sir George Douglas.

VAUGHAN, EDWARD, *of Stretton-Leffeld, Derby.*
A Divine Discoverie of Death, Directing all people to a triumphant resurrection, and euerlasting saluation. . . . London, Imprinted for William Iones, and Richard Boyle dwelling in the Blackefriers. 1612. Sm. 8°, A—O 2 in eights. With separate inscriptions to Henry Earl of Huntingdon, the Dowager Countess of Leicester, and to the Right Worshipful Sir John Harper and Sir Philip Stanhope, of Derby, Knights, Master Richard Hall of London, Master Humphrey Bonner of Nottingham, and Master George Abney of Derbyshire.

VAUGHAN, SIR WILLIAM.
The Arraignment of Slander Perivry Blasphemy, and other malicious Sinnes, shewing sundry examples of Gods Iudgements against the Ofenders. Aswell by the Testimony of the Scriptures, and of the Fathers of the primatiue Church as likewise out of the reportes of Sir Edward Dier, Sir Edward Cooke, and other famous Lawiers of this Kingdome. Published by Sir William Vaughan Knight. London. Printed for Francis Constable, and are to be sold in Pauls Church yeard at the signe of the Crane. 1630. 4°. Title and following leaf: *, 4 leaves: A—Bb in fours. Dedicated to the Lords of the Privy Council, followed by addresses to the Readers and "To the Cvriovs Painters of Circles."

VERGIL, POLYDORE, *of Urbino.*
An Abridgement of the notable woorke of Polidore Vergil, . . . Imprinted at London within the precincte of the late dissolued house of the Grey Friers, by Richard Grafton . . . M.D.xlvi. [Col.] Imprinted at London Within the precincte of the late dissolued house of the grey Friers, by Richard Grafton Printer to the princes grace, the .xvi. daie of Aprill, the yere of the Lorde. 1546. Cum priuilegio. 8°. A, 8 leaves: a—x in eights, x 8 with the device.

VERON, JOHN.
Certayne Litel Treaties Set forth by John Veron Senonoys, for the erudition and learnyng, of the symple & ingnorant peopell. [Col.] Imprintyd at London by Humfrey Powell dwellyng Aboue Holburne conduit. Cum priuilegio ad imprimendum solum. An. Do. 1548. Sm. 8°, A—H 3 in eights. Dedicated by Veron to Master William Knight, assaymaster of the Royal Mint in Southwark.

VERSTEGAN, RICHARD.
Theatre des Cruautez des Hereticques de nostre temps. Traduit de Latin en François. En Anvers, Chez Adrien Hubert. 1588. Auec Priuilege. A—H 3 in fours, H 4 having been perhaps blank, besides the title and *Advertissement*, 2 leaves: A—M in fours, A 1 blank. With the same engravings.

Theatre des Cruautez des Hereticques le nostre temps . . . En Anvers, Chez Adrien Hubert. 1607. Auec Priuilege. 4°, A—M in fours. The title is partly engraved.

VESTIBULUM.
Vestibulum Technicum: Or, An Artificial Vestibulum Wherein The Sense of *Janua Linguarum* is contained, and most of the leading Words, Chapter by Chapter, are compiled into plain and short Sentences, fit for the Initiation of Children. . . . Revised and Corrected by Seth Boncle, School-Master of the Right Worshipful Company of Mercers, London. The Fourth Edition. London: Printed for Tho. Parkhurst, ... 1701. Sm. 8°, A—F 4 in eights.

VICKERS, RICHARD.
A Just Reprehension to John Norris of Newton St. Loe, For his Unjust Reflection on the Quakers. . . . Printed, and Sold by T. S. at the Crooked-Billet, in Holywell-Lane, in Shoreditch, 1691. 4°, A—B in fours.

VIRGILIUS MARO, PUBLIUS.
The . xiii . Bukes of Eneados of the famose Poete Virgill Translatet out of Latyne verses into Scottish metir, bi the Reuerend Father in God, Mayster Gawin Douglas Bishop of Dunkel & vnkil to the Erle of Angus. Euery buke hauing hys perticular Prologe. ¶ Imprinted at Londō 1553. 4°. Title, 1 leaf: B—Z in eights, except X, which has 9 leaves: a—z in eights: aa—bb in eights.

Les faictz merueilleux de Virgille Imprimez nouuellement. [Col.] Cy finissent les faitz merueilleux de Virgille. Imprimees [*sic*] nouuellement a Paris pour

Iehan Sainct Denis Libraire demourant en la rue neufue Nostre Dame a L'enseigne sainct Nicolas. 4°, A—D in fours. With woodcuts. On the *verso* of D 4 occurs the device of Wynkyn de Worde. *Brunet.*

I quote this item, because I have not seen a copy myself, and it is very curious as a tract, of which the old English printer probably arranged to take a certain number of copies for sale in London with his name at the end.

VITRUVIUS.
An Abridgment of the Architecture of Vitruvius. Containing A System of the whole Works of that Author. Illustrated with divers Copper Plates, curiously engraved ; with a Table of Explanation. To which is added in this Edition The Etymology and Derivation of the Terms used in Architecture. First done in French by Monsr Perrault, of the Academy of Paris, and now Englished, with Additions. London : Printed for Abel Swalle and T. Child, at the Vnicorn in St. Paul's Church-yard. Sm. 8° Frontispiece, title and To the Reader, 3 leaves : a, 4 leaves : B—M in eights, L 8 apparently blank : N, 4 leaves, including a folded one : O. 6.

VONDEL, J. V.
Maria Stuart Of Gemartelde Majesteit. Te Kevlen In Doude Druckerye. MDCXLVI. 4°, A—K in fours. With a vignette portrait on the title.

VOSS, JENNY.
The German Princess Revived : Or The London Jilt : Being a True Account of the Life and Death of Jenney Voss, Who After she had been Transported for being concerned with Sadler about Eight Years past for stealing my Lord Chancellors Mace, and several times since Convicted of frequent Fellonies was Executed On Friday the 19th of December, 1684 . at Tyburn. Published from her own Confession. [Col.] London, Printed by George Croom, at the Blue-Ball in Thames-street, over against Baynards Castle 1684. 4°, 4 leaves.

VOSSIUS, ISAAC.
A Treatise Concerning the Motion of the Sea and Winds. Written in Latine by Isaac Vossius : And Translated for the use of the Publick, but particularly such as go to Sea. London, Printed by H. C. for Henry Brome, . . . 1677. 8°. A, 4 leaves : a, 4 leaves : B—N in eights. Dedicated by Ar. Lovell to George, Lord Berkeley, Governor of the Levant Co. With diagrams on text and separate at pp. 114 and 128.

W.

W. C.
Tack About ; Or, A New Model of a Marine Establishment, For Raising Seamen for the Continual Service of Her Majesty's Fleet. Being A Plain, Easy, and Practicable Method to raise Seamen after any Juncture Sufficient Speedily to Man a very Considerable Fleet, and Defend Our Trade : Without the Excessive Charges of Impress-Money, Impress-Lieutenants, Yatches, or Bounty-Money. . . . To which is added upon the same Ground of Establishment, A Probable Method to Supply continual Convoys to support Our New-Castle Trade, . . . And Keep Coals at a Moderate Price. London, Printed and Sold by John Nutt, near Stationers-Hall, 1703. Folio, A—G, 2 leaves each.

W. E.
A Discovrse of Miracles Wrought in the Roman Catholick Chvrch, Or, A full refutation of Dr. Stillingfleets unjust exceptions against Miracles, together with a large discovery of the Doctors inexcusable frauds, Manifest in his many false, perverted, and impertinent Quotations. Antwerp, Printed by Michael Cnobbaert, at the Sign of S. Peter. 1676. Permissu Superiorum. 8°. a, 8 leaves : b, 4 : c, 3 : A—Aa in eights : Bb, 1 leaf.

W. H., *Gentleman.*
The Accomplish'd Courtier. Consisting of Institutions and Examples. By which, Courtiers and Officers of State may Square their Transactions Prudently and in good Order and Method. *Quis enim non vivit in Aula ?* London, Printed for Thomas Dring, . . . 1658. 8°. A, 4 leaves : B—L in eights. Dedicated to John Fitz-James, Esq. of Leweston, co. Dorset.

H. W. dates his epistle from his study or

Museum, near Bangor-House, Jan. 1, 1658. Stylo novo.

W. J.

A Choice Manuall, Or Rare and Select Secrets in Physick and Chyrurgery · . . . The Fifteenth Edition. London, Printed by Gartrude Dawson, and are to be sold by Margaret Shears . . . 1667. Sm. 12°, A—L 10 in twelves: *A True Gentlewomans Delight*, with a separate title dated 1665, M—S 6 in twelves, besides 2 leaves between title and M 2 with dedication and preface.

W. J.

Beauties Treasury: Or, The Ladies Vade Mecum. Being A Collection of the Newest, most Select and Valuable Receipts, For making all Sorts of Cosmetick-Washes, Oils, Unguents, Waters, &c. Useful in Repairing lost Beauty, maintaining and improving good Complections, removing Blemishes of any Kind, and procuring Handsomness. To which are added, Receipts for making the best Cordial-Waters, as also the Finest Essences. And especially A Collection of the best Perfvmes, and excellent Snvffs. Published for the General Good, after many Years Experience of the Efficacy and Excellence of every one of them. By J. W. . . . Philo-Chym. & Med. London, Printed and to be Sold, by S. Malthus next the Rose and Crown in London House Yard, near the West-End of St. Paul's, 1705. Sm. 8°, A—F in twelves, including a frontispiece.

W. T.

The Poets Complaint, A Poem. To which is added The Character of Poetry, Written in Prose. [Quot. from Shadwell.] London, Printed for D. Brown, at the Black-Swan without Temple-Bar, 1682. 4°.

The copy used ended imperfectly on C 4, having A, 2: B, 4: C, 4.

W. W., *Gentleman.*

The New Help to Discourse: Or Wit, Mirth and Jollity, . . . By W. W. Gent. The Third Edition, with many new Additions. . . . London, Printed by H. C. and sold by P. Parker . . . 1684. 8°. Title and to the Reader, 2 leaves: B—P in twelves: Q 4.

Presumably by William Winstanley.

WADSWORTH, JAMES.

The Evropean Mercury. Describing the Highwayes and Stages from place to place, through the most remarkable parts of Christendome. With a Catalogue of the principall Fairs, Marts, and Markets, thorowout the same. By J. W. Gent. Usefull for all Gentlemen, who delight in seeing forraign Countries; and instructing Merchants where to meet with their conveniences for trade. London, Printed by I. R. for H. Twyford . . . 1641. Sm. 8°, A—K in twelves: L, 8, L 7 with Imprimatur and L 8 blank, and between A and A 2, a, 4 leaves. Dedicated by Wadsworth to Robert Tracy, Esq., Coronet of Horsemen to Edward, Viscount Conway, and in a second epistle to the Nobility and Gentry of England.

WALKER, WILLIAM.

A Treatise of English Particles: Shewing much of the Variety of their Significations and Uses in English: . . . With a Praxis upon the same. By William Walker, B.D. . . . London, Printed for M. Garthwait, at the Golden-Lion St. Bartholomews Hospital. 1670. 8°, A—Ii in eights, including a frontispiece or engraved title by Hollar dated 1668.

The Royal Grammar, commonly called Lyllys Grammar, Explained. In those Rules of it which concern the Genders and Irregular Declining of Nouns; and the Preterperfect Tenses and Supines of Verbs; ordinarily called *Propria quæ maribus; quæ genus;* and As in Præsenti. By way of Question and Answer, Opening the meanings of the Rules with great plainness to the understanding of Children of meanest capacity. With Choice Critical Observations on the same, from the best extant Authours and Grammarians. For the amending of the Mistakes, and supplying of the Defects thereof. By William Walker, B.D. Authour of the Treatise of the English Particles. London, Printed for Robert Powlet . . . and Francis Heley . . . 1670. Sm. 8°, A—R in eights. Dedicated to Richard, Archbishop of York, from Colsterworth, August 2, 1669.

WALLACE, SIR WILLIAM.

The Life And Acts Of the most famous and valiant Champion, Sir William Wallace, Knight of Ellerslie . . . Edinburgh, Printed by Gedeon Lithgow, 1648. Sm. 8°, A—Y 4 in eights, besides the title and preliminary matter under ¶. Black letter.

Sotheby's, June 26, 1890, wanting in the prefixes after ¶ 8.

WALLER, EDMOND.

[The Panegyrike And the Storme Two Poetike Libells By Ed. Waller Vassall to the Vsvrper Answered By Most Faythfvll Subiects to His Sacred Maty King Charles ye Second.

——*Si sciret Regibus uti,*
Fastidiret Olus——

M.DC.LIX. 4°, A—D in fours, title on A 2: *Postscript* and *A Solemne & Serious Advertisement*, 2 leaves: B—E, 2 leaves each: F, 1 leaf: ¶, 2 leaves.]

WAR.

Of War. A Poem. Being An Encomium on the Bravery of the English Nation both at Sea and Land. With A Particular Description of the Fleet. Written at the Command of a Person of Honour. London, Printed for John Chantry, . . . and Sold by John Nutt, . . . 1701. Folio, A—D 2 leaves each, D 2 blank.

WARD, EDWARD.

The London Spy for the Month of November, 1698. [to April 1700.] . . . 1698–1700. Folio. Two vols.

Each monthly part consists of A—D, 2 leaves each. Several of those in the copy employed are second and third editions.

Sot's Paradise: Or, The Humours of a Derby-Ale-House: With A Satyr upon the Ale. The Third Edition. London, Printed and Sold by J. How, . . . 1700. Folio, A—D, 2 leaves each. In verse.

A Trip to Jamaica: With a True Character of the People and Island. By the Author of Sot's Paradise. The Seventh Edition. London, Printed and Sold by J. How; . . . 1700. Folio, A—D, 2 leaves each.

A Frolick to Horn-Fair. With a Walk from Cuckold's-Point thro' Deptford and Greenwich. London, Printed and Sold by J. How; in the Rams-Head-Inn-Yard in Fenchurch-Street, 1700. Folio, A—D, 2 leaves each.

The Poet's Ramble after Riches: With Ref[l]ections upon a Countrey Corporation. Also The Author's Lamentation in the Time of Adversity. By the Author of the Trip to Jamaica. The Third Edition. London, Printed and Sold by J. How, . . . 1701. Folio, A—D, 2 leaves each. In verse.

A Step to the Bath: With A Character of the Place. The Second Edition. London Printed and Sold by J. How, . . . 1700. Folio, A—D, 2 leaves each.

A Walk to Islington: With a Description of New Tunbridge-Wells, And Sadler's Musick-House. By the Author of the Poet's Ramble after Riches. The Second Edition. London, Printed in the Year 1701. Folio, A—C, 2 leaves each. In verse.

WARREN, ELIZABETH, *of Woodbridge, Essex, A Lover of Truth and Peace.*

The Old and Good Way Vindicated: In a Treatise, Wherein Divers Errours (both in judgement and practice, incident to these declining Times) are unmasked, for the Caution of humble Christians. The second Edition much enlarged with a Letter, wherein she cleareth her selfe from black-mouth'd Calumny. . . . London: Printed for Henry Shepheard and William Ley, . . . 1646. 4°, A—F in fours, A 1 and F 4 blank.

WELD, THOMAS, AND OTHERS.

A false Jew: Or, A wonderfull Discovery of a Scot, Baptized in London for a Christian, Circumcized at Rome for a Jew, rebaptized at Hexham for a Believer, but found out at Newcastle to be a cheat. Being a true Relation of the detecting of one Thomas Ramsey, ... Printed at London for Richard Tomlins, at the Sun and Bible at Pie Corner, 1654. 4°, A—C in fours, C 4 blank.

Dedicated by Thomas Weld, Sam. Hammond, Cuth. Sidenham, and Will. Durant, to Henry Dawson, Esqr., Mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne.

WESTMORELAND.

A Book of some of the Sufferings and Passages of Myles Halluc of Mount-Joy in Under Barrow in the County of Westmoreland. As also, Concerning his Labour and Travel in the Work of the Lord . . . Printed and Sold by A. Sowle, . . . 1690. 4°, A—D in fours.

WHARTON, GEORGE.

An Astrologicall Judgement Vpon His Maiesties present Martch: Begun from Oxford May 7, 1645.

Ludit in humanis divina potentia rebus.

By Geo: Wharton. Oxford, Printed by H. Hall. 1645. 4°, A—C 2 in fours, A 4 occupied by a diagram.

Calendarium Ecclesiasticum: Or, A New Almanack After the Old Fashion, For the Commune yeare's of Man's Creation —— 5606. } Being the First Redemption—1657. } from the Bissextile. To which is added, Gesta Britannorum: . . . By George Wharton. *Nos aliam ex aliis.* London, Printed by John Grismond. 1657. Sm. 8°, A—G 4 in eights. With a portrait of Wharton. Dedicated by the author to William Bishop of South-Warnboro, co. Hants.

Wharton in the dedication speaks of this volume as his *Refrigeria.*

WHELER, SIR GEORGE.
An Account of the Churches, Or Places of Assembly, of the Primitive Christians; From the Churches of Tyre, Jerusalem, and Constantinople. Described by Eusebius. And Ocular Observations of Several very Ancient Edifices of Churches yet Extant in those Parts. With a Seasonable Application. By Sir George Wheler, Preb. of Durham. London, Printed by S. Roycroft, for R. Clavell . . . 1689. Sm. 8°. Title and dedication to George Hicks, Dean of Worcester, 3 leaves: B—I in eights: K, 1 leaf. With a folded plate at pp. 12, 36, 54, and 62.

WHITE, JOHN.
A Rich Cabinet, With Variety of Inventions: . . . Collected by J. W. a lover of Artificial Conclusions. The Fifth Edition, with many Additions. London, Printed for William Whitwood, . . . 1677. 8°, A—Q 4 in eights, including a frontispiece, A 1 blank.

WHITE, RICHARD, *of Basingstoke.*
Ricardi Viti Basintochii . . . Ad Leges Decemvirorvm in Dvodecim Tabvlis Notæ Iuris interpretati. Atrebati, Ex Officina Gulielmi Riuerij, M.D.XCVIII. Sm. 8°, A—Z in eights.

WIDOWS.
The Petition of the Widows, in and about London and Westminster for a Redress of their Grievances. By the same Sollicitor that drew up the Petition for the Ladies. [Col.] London, Printed for the Use of the Wide-os, 1693. 4°, 2 leaves. In two columns.

WIFE.
The New Wife of Beath Much better Reformed, . . . Glasgow, Printed by Robert Sanders, . . . 1705. Sm. 8°, A—B 4 in eights. Black letter. In verse.

This is a *rifacimento* of the early fabliau of the woman who got into heaven by her pleading.

WILDE, GEORGE.
A Sermon Preached Upon Sunday the Third of March in St. Maries Oxford, Before the Great Assembly of the Members, of the Honourable House of Commons There Assembled. Oxford, Printed by Leonard Lichfield, . . . 1643. 4°. A, 2 leaves: B—G in fours. Dedicated to Sir William Boteler, Kt High Sheriff of Kent, and Colonel of a Regiment of Horse raised there for the King.

WILLETT, ROWLAND, *of Hart Hall, Oxford.*
Sacrorvm Emblematvm Centvria Vna, quæ tam ad exemplum aptè expressa sunt, quam quæ aut veteribus aut accepta, aut inventa ab alijs hactenus extant. In tres classes distributa, quarum prima emblemata Typica, Siue Allegorica: Altera historica, siue res gesta: Tertia Physica, à rerum natura sumpta continet. Omnia à purissimis Scripturæ fontibus derivata, & Anglolatinis versibus reddita . . . Ex officina Iohannis Legate florentissimæ Academiæ Cantabrigiensis Typographi. 4°, 32 leaves. Dedicated to Robert, Earl of Essex.

WILLIAM, DUKE OF GLOUCESTER, *son of the Princess Anne.*
A Letter to a Friend Concerning the Sickness and Death of His Highness the Duke of Gloucester. . . . [Col.] London. Printed and Sold by A. Baldwin in Warwick-Lane. [1700.] Folio, 2 leaves.

WILLIAM OF OCCAM.
Incipit Dyalogꝙ sup libertate ecclesiastica inter hugonem decanū et oliuerium burgi' magistrum et caterum secretariꝫ interlocutores theueū. [Col.] Explicit dyalogus, super libertate ecclesiastica nouiter expositus et supra Rychensteyn impressus. Anno a natiuitate domini Millesimo quadringentesimo septuagesimo septimo mensis Junij die vero decima quarta. Folio, 14 leaves.

With catchwords and signatures.

WILLIAM III. OF ORANGE, *King of Great Britain* (1688–1702).
An Account of the Proceedings at Westminster-Hall, on the 29th and 30th of June, 1688. Relating to the Tryal and Discharge of the Archbishop of Canterbury, the Bishop of S. Asaph, Bishop of Chichester, Bishop of Ely, Bishop of Bath and Wells, Bishop of Peterborough, and the Bishop of Bristol. A folio leaf.

A Answer to a Paper, Intitled, Reflections on the Prince of Orange's Declaration. [1688.] 4°, 4 leaves.

The Countrey-minister's Reflections on the City-Ministers Letter to his Friend; Shewing the Reasons why We cannot Read the King's Declaration in Our Churches. [Col.] Allowed to be Publish'd this 9th Day of July, 1688. London: Printed for E. Rayner and W. Faulkner. Folio, 4 leaves.

A Collection of Papers Relating to the Present Juncture of Affairs in England. Viz. I. The Humble Petition of Seven Bishops to his Majesty. [and 14 other

papers.] Printed in the Year, 1688. 4°, B—E in fours, the title, and a leaf of F.

A Second Collection of Papers . . . Viz. I. An Enquiry into the Measures of Submission to the Supreme Authority; . . . . [and six other papers.] Printed in the Year, 16-8. 4°, B—E in fours, the title, and a leaf of F.

A Third Collection of Papers . . . Viz. I. The Expedition of the Prince of Orange for England, . . . [and three other papers.] London printed, and are to be sold by Rich. Janeway . . . 1688. 4°, B—F 3 in fours and the title.

A Fourth Collection . . . Viz. I. The Prince of Orange's first Declaration from the Hague . . . [and eleven other papers.] London printed, . . . 1688. 4°, B—E in fours, the title, and a leaf of F.

A Fifth Collection . . . Viz. I. The Hard Case of Protestant Subjects . . . [and 7 other papers.] London printed, . . . 1688. 4°. Same collation as last.

A Sixth Collection . . . Viz. I. Five Letters from Scotland, . . . London printed, . . . 1689. 4°. Same collation.

The tenth and concluding paper in this number is "A Narrative of the Miseries of New-England, by reason of an Arbitrary Government erected there."

A Seventh Collection . . . Viz. I. Proposals humbly offered in behalf of the Princess of Orange. . . . London printed, 1689. 4°. Same collation.

The Eighth Collection . . . Viz. I. Proposals to the present Convention for Setling the Government . . . London Printed, 1689. 4°. Same collation.

A Ninth Collection . . . Viz. I. A Dialogue between two Friends, . . . London printed, . . . 1689. 4°. Same collation.

A Tenth Collection . . . Viz. I. Reflections upon our late and present Proceedings . . . London printed. . . . 1689. 4°. Same collation.

The Present Case Stated: Or, The Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy no Badge of Slavery. London, Printed for R. Baldwin. 1689. 4°, A—B and D—E in fours, no C and E 4 blank, besides the title and preceding blank.

An Elegy on His Grace John Late Archbishop of Canterbury. A Pindaric. London Printed, and are to be Sold by John Whitlock near Stationers-Hall, 1695. Price 3d. Folio, A—B, 2 leaves each.

By the Lords Justices. A Proclamation for a General Fast. London, Printed by Charles Bill, and the Executrix of Thomas Newcomb, . . . 1695. A broadside.

On the Peace. A Pindaric. —*Hic magnos potius* . . . Horat. Od. 2. London, Printed for Roger Clavill, ... 1697. Folio. A—C, 2 leaves each.

Albina: Or, A Poem on the Death of His Late Sacred Majesty William III. . . . London: Printed for Joseph Wild at the Elephant at Charing-Cross. [1702.] Folio, A—D, 2 leaves each.

A Form of Prayers Used by His Late Majesty, K. William III. When he Received the Holy Sacrament. London, Printed for J. Barnes at the Crown in the Pell-Mell. 1704. Sm. 8°, A—D in twelves, A 1 with an Advertisement.

Puttick's, June 26, 1890, No. 295 a, on vellum.

WILLIAMS, ROGER, *of Providence, New England.*

The Hireling Ministry None of Christ's, Or A Discourse touching the Propagating the Gospel of Christ Jesus. . . . London, Printed in the second Moneth, 1652. 4°, A—F 2 in fours.

WILLIS, JOHN.

The Art of Memory, So far forth as it dependeth vpon Plans and Ideas. Written first in Latine, by John Willis Bachelour in Diuinitie: and now published in English by the said Author, with such alterations thereof as seemed needful. . . . London, Printed by W. Iones, and are to be sold by Henry Seely. . . . 1621. Sm. 8°, A—D in twelves: E, 9.

The last but one figure of the date has been altered to 5, apparently from 1.

Mnemonica, Or, The Art of Memory. . . . London, Printed and are to be sold by Leonard Sowersby, at the Turnstile, near New-Market, in Lincolns-Inn fields, 1661. Sm. 8°, A—M in eights. Dedicated by the publisher to William Pierrepoint Esq.

WINCHESTER SCHOOL.

Scholæ Wintonensis Phrases Latinæ. The Latine Phrases of Winchester School. Corrected, and much Augmented. with Poeticals added; and then Four Tracts, I. Of Words not to be used by Elegant Latinists.

II. The Difference of many Words like one another, in Sound or Signification.

III. Some Words governing a Subjunctive Mood, not mentioned in Lillies Grammar.

IV. Concerning χρόια and Γυάμη, for enticing children upon making of themes. By H. Robinson, D.D. The Eighth Edition, with Additions. Published for the common Use and Benefit of the Grammar-Schools. London, Printed for A. M. and are to be Sold by R. Boulter. . . . 8°, A—Cc in eights.

The Address to the Reader, by the head-master of the Blue-Coat School, is dated Nov. 24, 1663. Dedicated by Robinson to Dr. Busby and oihers.

WING, JOHN.

The Saints Advantage Or The welfare of the Faithfvll, in the worst times. A Sermon, Preached at the Hagé the 18. of May, 1623. before the most High, and Mighty Princesse, Elizabeth, . . . Qveene of Bohemia, . . . By John Wing, an vnworthy Minister of the Gospel, and Pastor of the English Church at Flishing in Zealand. . . . At Flishing, Printed by Martin Abraham vander Nolck, dwelling at the signe of the Printing-house, 1623. 4°. Title and two dedications, 4 leaves : A—L 2 in fours.

The second dedication is to Humfrey Browne, Thomas Aldersey, Thomas Shepeheard, Robert Edwards, and Edward Foorde, Brethren of the Company of Merchant-Adventurers of England in London.

WING, VINCENT, AND WILLIAM LEYBOURN, *Practitioners in the Mathematics.*

Urania Practica : Or, Practical Astronomie : In VII. Parts. . . . Unto which is added (for the benefit of Sea-men) diverse Rules and Tables, of extraordinary use in Navigation. . . . The second Edition much inlarged. London. Printed by Robert and William Leybourn, in Monks-well street near Cripplegate 1652. 8°. Blank leaf, frontispiece and explanation, and printed title, 4 leaves : A—B in fours : C, 6 : D, 5 : E—Ii 2 in fours, besides a separate leaf of diagrams in S. With numerous illustrations on the text. Dedicated by the authors to Sir James Herrington, M.P. *B. M.*

WINGATE, EDMOND.

The Clarks Tutor For Arithmetick and Writing : Or, A Plain and Easie way of Arithmetick illustrated with apt useful Tables for Resolving the most difficult Questions concerning Interest and Annuities, and other Useful Purposes : Being the Remains of that Famous Arithmetician and Eminent Lawyer, Edmond Wingate, Esq., With a Convenient Copy Book For the attaining the most useful Hands By Edward Cocker. London, Printed by S. G. for Henry Twiford in Vine Court, Middle-temple, 1671. Sm. 8°. Title and Preface, 3 leaves : B—L in eights : the *Copy Book*, 11 leaves.

WINGFIELD, HENRY.

A Compendious or Shorte Treatise, gathered of the chyefe and principall Authors of Phisycke, conteynynge certeyn preceptes necessary to the preseruacion of healthe, and longe continuaunce of the same. : verye pleasaunte and profitable to reade. [Col.] Imprinted at London by Robert Stoughton dwellynge wythin Ludgate, at the sygne of the Bishoppes Myter. [1552.] Sm. 8°, A—E 4 in eights, E 4 blank. Dedicated by Wingfield to Master William Cecil Esquire, from London, January 1, 1551–2.

WISE MISTRESSES.

The History of the Seven Wise Mistresses of Rome ; Whose Names were,

Halicuja, Mardula, Cicre, Penthisilia, } { Deborah, Dejanarah, and Boadicia.

Wherein the Treachery of Evil Councel is Discovered, . . . London : Printed by W. O. for G. Conyers, in Little-Britain, over-against Bartholomew-Close-Gate. Sm. 8°, A—G in eights, A 1 with a frontispiece. With cuts.

The Preface is signed *Tho. Howard.*

WITHER, GEORGE.

Three Grains of Spirituall Frankincense, Infused into Holy Hymnes of Praise ; And Humbly offered toward the publike Thanksgiving, commanded by Authority of Parliament to be celebrated throughout the Commonwealth of England, the 30. of this present January, 1650. . . . London, Printed by R. Austin, 1651. 8°, A in eights, A 8 blank. Dedicated to John Bradshaw, 1 President of the Council of State.

The Grateful Acknowledgement of a Late Trimming Regulator. Humbly Presented to that Honest and Worthy Country Gentleman who is come lately to Town, and stiles himself by the name of Multum in Parvo. With a most Strange and Wonderful Prophecy, Taken out of Britains Genious. Written in the time of the late Wars, by that Famous and Divine Poet of our Age, Captain George Wither. London, Printed in the Year, 1688. 4°, A—C, 2 leaves each. In verse.

WITS.

The Wits, Or, Sport upon Sport. Being A Curious Collection of Several Drols and Farces, Presented and Shewn For the Merriment and Delight of Wise Men, and the Ignorant: As they have been sundry times Acted in Publique, and Private,

In London at Bartholomew } Faires.
In the Countrey at other }
In Halls and Taverns.
On several Mountebanks Stages,
At Charing Cross, Lincolns-Inn-Fields, and other places.

By Several Strolling Players, Fools, and Fidlers, And the Mountebancks Zanies With Loud Laughter and great Applause. Written I know not when, by several Persons I know not who; But now newly Collected by your Old Friend to please you, Francis Kirkman. London, Printed for Francis Kirkman, and are to be Sold by most Book-Sellers. 1673. 4°, A—H in fours.

WOMOCK, LAURENCE, *D.D., Archdeacon of Suffolk.*

{ Pulpit-Conceptions, } Or, The Grand
{ Popular-Deceptions }

Debate resumed, In the Point of Prayer: Wherein it appears That those Free Prayers so earnestly contended for have no advantage above the Prescribed Liturgie in publick Administrations. . . . London. Printed for Richard Royston at the Angel in Ivie-Lane. 1662. 4°, A—K 2 in fours.

WOOLNOUGH, HENRY.

Fideles Aquæ; Or some Pious Tears Dropped upon the Hearse of the Incomparable Gentlewoman Mrs. Sarah Gilly, The only Daughter of the Loyal and Worthy Gentleman Matthew Gilly Esq; Together with some Elegies upon the Grave, and Religious Matron Her Grandmother, The Courteous and Ingenious Gentleman Her Brother. By Henry Woolnough . . . London Printed for A. Crook . . . 1661. Sm. 8°, A—L 4 in eights. Dedicated "To the Worshipfull, and very much Honor'd Kins-man, Matthew Gilly Esq."

WORCESTERSHIRE.

A True Character of Worsters Late Hvrly-Bvrly. London, printed, Septemb. 22. 1642. 4°, 4 leaves.

WORLD.

The Worldes Metamorphosis [and other Sacred Poems.] 4°, A—F in fours: (F) 4 leaves: G, 1 leaf.

A titleless poetical tract bound up at the end of the Gaisford copy of Jordan's Poetical *Varieties*, 1637.

WORLIDGE, JOHN.

The Second Parts of Systema Agricultura, Or The Mystery of Husbandry, And Vinetum Britannicum, Or, A Treatise of Cider. . . . To which is added, An Essay towards the Discovery of the Original of Fountains and Springs. By J. W. Gent. London, Printed for George Grafton . . . 1689. 8°, A—O 4 in eights, A 1 with half-title and O 4 blank + a—a 4 in eights + a frontispiece and plates at pp. 43, 118, 139, 181, and 183.

Y.

YEAR-BOOK.

Annus quadragesimus Edwardi tercii nouiter impressus et castigatus, vna cum multis aliis casibus adiectis numq̄ ante a impressis. [A large woodcut of the King enthroned, &c.] Ne moy reproues sans cause, quar mon entent est de bone amour. [Col.] Imprime a Londres par moy Robert Redman le. x. iour de Marche, l'an de grace M.CCCCC.XXXIIII. Folio, A—F in sixes: G, 4: H, 6: I, 4: K, 4.

De termino Hillarii. An. xli. E. iii. [Col.] Explicit annus quadragesimus primus Edwardi tercij. Imprynted at London in Fletstrete by me Robert Redman dwellynge at the sygne of the George. Folio, A—H in sixes and fours.

De termino hillarii Anno regni Regis Edwardi tertii Post conquestum Quadragesimo secundo. [Col.] Impressum per Richardum Pynson Regis impressorem. Folio, A—D in sixes.

De termino sancti Hillarii. Anno regni Regis Edwardi tertii. xlii. [Col.] Impressum per Richardum Pynson. Folio, A—C in sixes: D, 4 leaves: E, 4 leaves.

De termino Hillarii . Anno regni Regis Edwardi tertii post conquestum Quadragesimo . iiii. [Col.] Impressum per Richardum Pynson Regis impressorem. Folio, A—G in sixes, G 6 with the device repeated on the *verso*.

De termino Hillarii Anno regni Regis

Edwardi tertii Post conquestum Anglie Quadragesimo secundo [quinto]. At the end occurs: Impressum per Richardum Pynson Regis Impressorem.

De termino Hyllarii. Anno regni Regis Edwardi iii. Post conquestum Anglie. xl.vi. [Col.] Impressum per Richardum Pynson regis impressorem. Anno salutis. M.ccccc.xvii. Folio, A—E in sixes, E 6 with the device.

De termino Trinitatis. Anno regni regis Edwardi tertij post conquestum quadragesimo septimo. [Col.] Annus. xlvii. E. iii. explicitus. Impressus Londini in edibus Richardi Pynsonis regii impressoris Anno verbi incarnati millesimo quingētesimo vigesimo. Idibus quinq3 mensis Junii. Cum priuilegio a rege indulto. Folio, A—E in sixes.

Anno regni Regis Edwardi tertii. Post conquestum quadragesimo octauo. [Col.] Explicit Annus. xlviii. Edwardii tertii. Imprimendǫ p Richardū Pynson Regis Impressorem Anno M.D.xviii. die vero mensis Maii. x. Folio, A—D in sixes: E—F in fours.

De termino Hyllarii. Anno regni Regis Edwardi. iii. Post conquestum Anglie. xlix. [Col.] Impressum p Richardum Pynson Regis Impressorem. Folio, A—E in fours: F, 4.

De termino Hillarii Anno regni regis Edwardi tercii post Conquestum quinquagesimo. [Col.] Explicit Quīquages. Edwardi. iii. Impressǫ Londini. Anno verbi Incarnati. M.D.xix. per me Richardum Pynson regium Impressorem / cum priuilegio a rege indulto. Folio, A—D in sixes: E in fours, E 4 with the full-page device.

De termino Michi. A°. primo. E. iiii. [Col.] Per me Ricardum Pynson. Folio, 4 leaves, the first probably blank.

De termino sc̄ti Mich. An° Reg. E. iiii. primo [et secundo]; at the end of the Second year occurs: Explicit annus sc̄dus. E. iiii. sc̄dus Townsendǫ de nouo impressus in academia / ere ac impensis honesti viri Richardi Pynson Regii īpressoris. Folio, a—b in fours: a—d in sixes: e, 4.

These two years appear to have been printed together.

De termino sc̄e Trinitatis anno iii. Edwardi quarti. [R. Pynson.] Folio, A—D in sixes: E, 7.

De termino Pasche anno iiii. Edwardi iiii. [R. Pynson.] Folio, A—G in sixes: H, 8, the last leaves blank.

De termino Pasche. anno v. Edwardi quarti. [R. Pynson.] Folio, A—B in sixes.

De Termino Michael. Anno. vi° Edwardi iiii. [Col.] Explicit Annus sextus Edwardi quarti. [R. Pynson.] Folio, A, 6: B. 7.

De Termino Pasche anno vii° Edwardi iiiiti. [Col.] Explicit annus septimus Edwardi iiii. [R. Pynson.] Folio, A—E in sixes.

De termino Pasche, Trinitatis, Michaelis, et Hilarii, 7 Edw. iv. [London, R. Pynson.] Folio, A—D in sixes: E, 8.

De termino Pasche Anno ix Edwardi iiij. [Col.] Explicit Annus. Nonus. Edwardi. quarti. Per me Ricardum Pynson. Folio, a—c in eights: d, 6: e 6: f, 6: g, 8: h, 7.

De termino sancte trinitatis. Anno xi. E. iiii. [R. Pynson.] Folio, a—b in sixes: c, 2, with Pynson's device on c 2 *verso*.

De termino pasche. Anno. E. iiii. xxii. [Col.] Emprynted at London in Fletestrete at the sygne of the George by Richard Pynson / Prenter vnto the Kynges noble grace dwellynge besayde saynt Dunstones Chirche. Folio, A—E in sixes: F, 4: G, 6: H, 4: I, 6.

Incipit Annus Primus E Quint. [London, no printer's name.] Folio, secretary type, A 8: B 4. With a large cut on title and others on back, &c. *B. M.* and *Lambeth.*

On B commences with a new title: Incipit annus Primus Ricardi tertij.

This is the volume described by Maitland (*Early Printed Books at Lambeth*, 1843, p. 253) as two separate tracts.

Anno secundo Richardi. iii. [London, R. Pynson?] Folio, A 7: B 7: C 8.

Anno primo[—quinto] Henrici septimi. [Col.] Explicit quintus Henrici septimi. q^d. [left blank for the name of the editor.] Folio, a 6: b 3: c 5: d 6: e—f [wanting in this copy:] g—k in sixes.

Anno primo[—octavo] Henrici. vii. [London, R. Pynson?] Folio, A—E in sixes: F, 3: G—I in sixes: K, 8: L, 6: M, 4: N, 4: O—P in sixes.

YORK, CITY OF.

The Kings Noble entertainment at York With the Lord Maior of York his worthy Speech to the King. As also the manner how the Aldermen, Sheriffes, Citizens, and sundry other Gentlemen congratulated his Maiesty to York. Likewise how

triumphantly hee was entertained with many rich Presents, and how they conducted his Maiesty to his Castle. Sent from York by Sir Nathanael Rigby to a Merchant in London. March 18. 1641. London, Printed for Thomas Williams. 1641. 4°, 4 leaves.

Reports And Pleas of Assises At Yorke. Held before severall Judges in that Circuit, With Some Presidents usefull for Pleaders at the Assises: Never englished before . . . London, Printed by Ja. Flesher, for W. Lee, . . . 1651. Sm. 8°, A—L in eights, L 8 blank + a, 4 leaves Dedicated to the Honble Bulstred Whitlock Esqr., Richard Keeble, Serjeant at Law, and John Leisle Esquire, Lords Commissioners of the Great Seal of England, by John Clayton, from his Chamber in the Inner Temple, Jan. 1, 1650-[1.]

The Thoughts of a Private Person; About the Justice of the Gentlemen's Undertaking at York, Nov. 1688. Wherein is shewed, That it is neither against Scripture, nor Moral honesty, to defend their just and Legal Rights, against the Illegal Invaders of them. Occasioned then by some private Debates, and now submitted to better Judgement. Printed in the Year. 1689. 4°, A—D in fours, D 4 blank.

YORKSHIRE.

The Declaration of the Right Honourable Henry Earle of Cvmberland Lord Lievtenant Generall of His Maiesties Forces in Yorke-shire. And of the Nobility, Gentry, and others His Maiesties Subjects now assembled at Yorke . . . Printed at York by Stephen Buckley, 1642. By speciall command. 4°, 4 leaves.

A True Relation of the Proceedings from York and Beverley. Shewing The great power and strength there raised against the Parliament and Hull, under the command of the Lord of Carnarvon, the Lord Rich, Colonell Fielding, . . . Also The bountie of the Clergie, and of the Gentrie in York-shire, . . . Likewise some Rehearsall of Bishop Williams his Sermon before the King, Iuly 24. . . . Aug. 3. London. Printed for Iohn Iohnson 1642. 4°, 4 leaves.

A True and Perfect Relation of A victorious Battell Obtained against the Earl of Cumberland and his Cavaliers, By the Lo: Fairfax and Captain Hotham. Also, the manner of the Lo: Fairfax his besieging of the City of York, ... And The taking of Eight of Sir John Hothams Souldiers prisoners by the Cavaliers, and the tormenting deaths they put them unto. With The Resolutions of Captain Hothams Souldiers there upon. London, Printed for William Ley. Nov. 3. 1642. 4°, 4 leaves.

The Good and Prosperous Successe of the Parliaments Forces in Yorkeshire. Against the Earle of New-castle and his Popish Adherents. As it was writ in a Letter from the Right Honourable the Lord Fairfax, and read in both Houses of Parliament on Monday, 30 Ian. 1642. With some Observations of the Lords and Commons upon the said proceedings: as so many Answers from Heaven which God hath given to the prayers of his Servants. Published, that their mouthes and hearts may be as much enlarged with Praises as they have beene in Prayers . . . London, Printed for I. Wright in the Old baily. Ianuary, 31. 1642. 4°, 4 leaves.

Z.

ZWINGLIUS, HULDRICK.

Certeyne Preceptes / gathered by Hulricus Zwinglius / declaring how the ingenious youth ought to be instructed and brought vnto Christ. Translated oute of Latin into Englysh by Master Richarde Argentyne Doctour in Physicke. Imprinted at Ippeswich by Anthony Scoloker. Dwellyng in S. Nycholas Paryshe. Anno. 1548. Cum Priuilegio ad imprimendum solum. Sm. 8°. a^8: b^8: c^6. Dedicated to Master Edward Grimstone. c^6 has the device.

ADDENDA.

ÆSOP.

Esops Fables Translated both Grammatically, and also in propriety of our English phrase; and, every way, in such sort as may be most profitable for the Grammar-schoole. The use of it is according to the directiones in the Prefaces, and more fully set downe in *Ludus Lit.* or the *Grammar-schoole.* London, Printed by I. D. for Thomas Man. and are to be sold by Thomas Pavier, 1624. 8°, A—F 1 in eights.

BALDWIN, WILLIAM.

A treatyce of Moral philosophy. . . . First gathered and englished by Willia Baldwin, after that, twise augmented by Thomas Paulfreyman, one of the gentle men of the Queenes maiesties chaple, & now once againe enlarged by the first aucthor. Cum priuilegio. 1564 [Col.] Imprinted at London in Fleete strete within Temple barre at the signe of the hande and Starre, by Rycharde Tottill. The first day of Decembre Anno. 1564. ¶ Cum priuilegio. . . . 8°, A—Ff in eights.

The dedication to Edward Beauchamp, Earl of Hertford, by Baldwin, follows the title.

BENSON, JOHN, *Gentleman.*

England in its Condition, Briefly And most lively Characterized, by way of Essay. Whereunto are annexed some Acrosticke Verses, Vpon the Names of severall Members of the Honourable House of Commons, and others, . . . By Iohn Benson, Gent. *Omne tulit punctum.* . . . Printed in the Yeare 1648. 4°, A—C in fours. In verse.

The acrostics are upon Fairfax, Cromwell, Skippon, Lenthall, Sir Benjamin Ruddiard, &c. At C 3 is one on his Honoured Capt. Sir George Gresley, Knight, and the last page is occupied by a second on his kinsman, John Wastell, Esquire, M.P.

BINNING, CAPTAIN THOMAS, *Mariner.*

A Light to the Art of Gunnery. . . . London, Printed by John Darby, for the Author, and are sold by Andrew Forrester, . . . 1676. 4°, A—Aa in fours. Dedicated to the Duke of Lauderdale. With diagrams, besides an engraved title and folded plates at pp. 105, 118–19–22–3 147, 157, and 171.

CERVANTES, MIGUEL.

[Part I. First Edition :] The / History / of / the valorovs / and wittie / Knight-Errant, / Don Qvixote / of the Mancha. / Translated out of the Spanish. / (a woodcut ornament of which the middle portion is a crowned rose.) London / Printed by William Stansby, for Ed. Blount and / W. Barret. 1612. 4°.

This is a letterpress title. I incline to think that the engraved title (which, like the letterpress title of Vol. II., was printed for Ed. Blounte only) was not issued till 1620.

Twelve preliminary leaves (including title) bearing signatures, ¶ in four and A in eight leaves. Text, pp. 1–594, followed by 4 pp. unnumbered. Every page is enclosed within lines completely framing the letterpress. In the inner part of the headlines throughout the book the words PART 1, PART 2, PART 3, PART 4 are printed in capitals.

[Part I. Second edition :] The / History of / Don-Qvichote / The first parte / Printed for Ed. Blovnt. 4°. The title is engraved. Eleven preliminary leaves: ¶ 2, 3, 4 and A eight leaves. Text, pp. 1–572; followed by 4 unnumbered pages.

Only the headlines are enclosed within rulings; the remainder of the pages is open. The words LIB. 1, LIB. 2, LIB. 3, LIB. 4 occupy the same places as Part 1, &c., in the first edition.

On page A 2 preliminary in both editions we find the words (in the translation of Cervantes' Address to the Reader): "I will both fill up the margent, and also spend foure or five sheetes of aduantage at the end of the Booke." After the words *margins* in the original, the sentence goes on thus, "y de gastar cuatro pliegos en el fin de el libro." Consequently in the translation the words "of advantage" are clearly

traceable to an intermediate French version, in which the words must have been *quatre ou cinq feuilles davantage* (four or five leaves more). Shelton translated literally the word *davantage*, which exists in its peculiar sense only in French, and has no congener in Spanish or in Italian. The curious point is that no French translation is known to have been printed so early as 1612. César Oudin's first part did not appear till 1616. Shelton may have had the use of the manuscript.

[The present article was communicated by an accomplished and valued correspondent.]

CHARLES STUART I. (1625–48).

Articles Accordez entre les Commissaires dv Serenissime Roy de la Grande Bretagne d'vne part: Et ceux du Roy tres-Chrestien de France & de Nauarre d'autre pour le Mariage, entre le Serenissime Prince de Galles fils du dit Serenissime Roy de la Grand Bretagne, & Madame Henriette Marie sœur de la Majesté tres-Chrestienne. A Paris. M.DC.XXV. 8°, A—B in fours.

L'Ordre des Ceremonies Observees Av mariage du Roy de la Grand' Bretagne, & de Madame sœur du Roy. Ensemble l'ordre tenuë aux fiançailles faictes, au Chasteau du Louure, en la Chambre de sa Majesté. Auec l'ordre du seruice obserué au souppé Royal faict en la grand salle l'embrissee de l'Archeuesché. A Paris, De l'Impremerie de Iean Martin, ruë de la vieille Bouclerie à l'escu de Bretagne. M.DC.XXV. 8°, A—B in fours.

Le Triomphe Glorievx et L'Ordre des Ceremonies obseruees au mariage du Roy de la Grand' Bretagne, & de Madame sœur du Roy. Ensemble l'ordre tenuë aux fiancailles faictes au Chasteau du Louure, en la Chambre de sa Majesté. Per le Sieur D. B. A Paris, de l'Imprimerie de Iean Martin, . . . M.DC.XXV. 8°, A—B in fours.

DAVISON, FRANCIS.

Poetical Rhapsody. . . . 1602. [*Revised Collation:* Title, 1 leaf: dedication and preface, 2 leaves: A—K in twelves: L, 7. L 8 was probably blank.

Sotheby's, Nov. 10, 1891, No. 117, poor copy, £60.

DE SALES. ST. FRANCIS.

An Introduction to a Devoute Life composed in Frenche by the R. Father in God, Francis Sales Bishop of Geneva and translated into English by I. Y. The 2. Edition. By John Heigham with Permission, 1622. 8°, A—Gg 6 in twelves. The title is engraved.

DRUNKENNESS.

An inuectyue agaynst dronkennes. [Quot. from Prov. 20, *Wyne maketh a man scornfull.* Col.] Imprinted at Ippiswiche by me Jhon Oswen. Cum priuilegio ad Imprimendum solum. 12° or sm. 8°, A—B in eights, B 8 apparently blank. The title is within a border of pieces.

The copy employed was obligingly pointed out to me at Sotheby's by Mr. A. R. Smith, Sept. 14, 1891.

DULICHIUS, HARTMANN [*pseud.*]

A Worke entytled of y^e^ olde god & the newe / of the olde doctryne and y^e^ newe / or orygynall begynnynge of Idolatrye. [Col.] Here endeth y^e^ boke of y^e^ olde god & the newe, . . . Vive Le Roi. Imprynted at London in Fletestrete by me Johan Byddell dwelling at y^e^ sygne of our Lady of pite, next to Flete brydge. M. v. l. xxxiiij. y^e^ xv. day of June. Cum priuilegio Regali. Fyrste reade / and then Judge. 8°, A—R in eights.

The preface is curious, and is dated Feb. 24, 1523–4, the period of the composition of the original text, of which this seems to be an English version through a Latin translation.

DUNSTALL, JOHN.

The Therd booke of Flowers, Fruits, Beastes Birds and Flies exactly drawne. With additions by John Dunstall. Are to be sould by P. Stent at the Whit horse in Guiltspur Street betwixt Newgate and Pye Corner 1661. Oblong 4°, engraved title and 9 plates.

I have not yet seen Books I.–II.

DYMOCK, THOMAS.

Englands Dust and Ashes raked up, Or, The King and People beguiled. Being a Historical Narration, or a generall Treatise upon the present warre, whose unlawfulnesse and authors are so plainly set out, as presents his Maiesties Sufferings, and the malice of his Adversaries, to a more neer and convincing discovery. . . . By Col. Thomas Dymock, his Majesties true Servant. Printed in the Yeare 1648. 4°, A—O in fours, and a, 4 leaves. *B. M.*

ELDERTON, WILLIAM.

Dr. Stories Stumblinge into Englonde. A ballad. Printed by Thomas Colwell, 1570.

Under date of September 8, 1570, there is a precept to the Stationers' Company from the Lords of the Council directing the suppression of this piece, which is expressly said to have been already printed by Colwell.

ELIZABETH TUDOR, *Queen of England* (1558–1603).

La Paix, Faicte entre Treshaulte & Trespuissants Princes Henry II. de ce nom, Tres Chrestien Roy de France, & Philippe Roy d'Espagne trescatholique, les Roy & Royne d'Escosse, Dauphin, & la Royne d'Angleterre. A Lyon, Chez Nicolas Edoard. 1559. Avec Privilege. 8°, 4 leaves.

ENGLAND.

England's Happiness Improved : Or, An Infallible Way to get Riches, Encrease Plenty, and promote Pleasure. The Art of making Wine of English Grapes, and other Fruit, equal to that of France and Spain, &c. . . . The whole Art and Mistery of Distilling Brandy, Strong-waters, Cordial-waters, &c. To make all sorts of Plain and Purging Ales, Cyder, Mead, Matheglin, Rum, Rack, and many other useful Liquors. To Gather, Order, and Keep Fruit in all Seasons. . . . The whole Art and Mistery of a Confectioner. The Compleat Market-man or Woman, . . . The Second Edition. London, Printed for Roger Clavill, and sold by T. Leigh and D. Midwinter. . . . 1699. Sm. 8°. A—M in eights.

Bound up with this copy as fly-leaves are some fragments of a catalogue of various select lots of books and prints to suit different tastes, of which each was to be bought for a sovereign or pound.

ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS, *of Rotterdam.*

De Civilitate Morum Puerilium per D. Erasmum Roterodamum, Libellus ab Auctore recognitus, & Scholiis illustratus per Gisbertum Longolium Ultraiectinum. Londini Typis H. Middletoni, impensis Guil. Nortoni & Joh. Harisoni. 1578. 8vo, A—E in eights.

GEE, EDWARD, *Rector of St. Benedict, Paul's Wharf, and Chaplain in Ordinary to their Majesties.*

The Jesuit's Memorial, For the Intended Reformation of England, Under their First Popish Prince. Published From the Copy that was presented to the Late James II. With an Introduction, and some Animadversions, By Edward Gee. . . . London, Printed for Richard Chiswel, . . . MDCXC. 8°. A, 4 leaves, including half-title : (a)—(d 4) in eights : A—S 4 in eights. Dedicated to the Bishop of St. Asaph, Lord Almoner.

The Introduction is of considerable interest.

GRAMMAR.

Ad Grammaticen Ordinariam, Supplementa Quædam.

Arma virumq' canit . . .
Feriâ quartâ Cinerum. Anno Tentationis.

Londini, Excudebat Robertus White, 1648. 8°, A—F in eights.

HANGING.

Hanging, Not Punishment Enough, On Murtherers, High-way Men, and House-Breakers. Offered to the Consideration of the Two Houses of Parliament . . . London, Printed for A. Baldwin in Warwick-Lane, 1701. 4°. A, 2 leaves : B—D in fours.

HEAD, RICHARD.

Compare *Latroon* infrâ.

HOUGHTON, JOHN, *F.R.S.*

A Collection of Letters For the Improvement of Husbandry & Trade. By John Houghton, Fellow of the Royal Society. London, Printed for John Lawrence, at the Angel in Cornhill near the Royal Exchange, 1681. 4°. 2 vols. In numbers, extending from Sept. 8, 1681, to June 16, 1683.

HUBERTUS, CUNRADUS.

Historia uera : De Vita, Obitv Sepvltvra, Accvsatione hæreseos, condemnatione, exhumatione, combustione, honorificaq ; tandem restitutione beatorum atque doctiss. Theologorum, D. Martini Bvceri & Pavli Fagi, quæ intra annos XII. in Angliæ regno accidit. Item Historia Catharinæ Vermiliæ, D. Petri Martyris . . . coniugis, . . . 1562. [Col.] Excvsvm Argentinæ Apvd Pavlum Machæopœum, . . . Anno M.D.LXI. 8°, A—Ee in eights.

Among the prefixes is an epistle from Sir John Cheke to Peter Martyr, dated from Westminster, March 10, 1551[-2].

IVORY, JOHN.

The Foundation of the University of Cambridge, With a Catalogue of the Principal Founders and Special Benefactours of all the Colledges, and totall number of Students, Magistrates and Officers therein being, Anno 1672. Printed by John Hayes, Printer to the University of Cambridge, for John Ivory, Herald-Painter, and are to be sold at his House over against the Sign of the Mitre in Cambridge, Anno Dom. 1672. A large broadside. With the arms of the Colleges.

JACKS.

A Jerk for the Jacks : or All their Hopes

are lost. Worthy the perusal of all that love and wish the welfare of Old England. Full of curious remarks and matters of fact. Being An Account of the Vast and Prodigious Expectations, our Foreign Foes and Domestick Enemies, the French, the Papists, and the Jacobites, lately had of a New Revolution upon the Stop of Commerce, occasion'd by the Badness of, and Calling in our Silver Coin; and how basely they are balk'd. London, Printed Anno Dom. 1696. 4°, A—D in fours.

LATROON, MERITON, *Secretary to Urania, and Register to the Planets.*

News from the Stars: Or, Erra Paters Ghost, Declaring the grand Catastrophes, and miraculous Chances, that shall happen in the Year 1673. Likewise The several Aspects and Configurations of the Planets, with Monethly Observations. According to a New and Unheard of Astrology, formed from a new Hypothesis, proved to be more certain, than the Hypothesis of Montelion, or Poor Robin. Calculated and fitted for the Meridian of Basing-Stone, where the Horns of Aries, are elevated 12. Inches and a half above the Pericranium . . . Printed in the Year, 1673. 8°, A—D in fours, B misprinted D, besides a leaf with a woodcut.

At the end of the preface in this copy occurs the following MS. note in an early hand: "Rich. Head a Broken Bookseller & the Author of y^e^ English Rogue writ this; he turned Papist in his voiage to Spaine, [and] was drowned."

LONDON.

An Abridgment of the Charter of the City of London; Being every Free-Man's Privilege. Exactly Translated from the Original Record, and Rendered faithfully into English according to the said Record it self, . . . Of great Use and Benefit to all Citizens of the said City in general, and other persons, being Foreign Merchants. London, Printed in the Year 1680. 4°, A—L 2 in fours.

This tract contains the prices of goods at the time, and includes nearly all trades.

M. A., *M.D. of Trinity College, Dublin.*

An Anatomical Account of the Elephant Accidentally Burnt in Dublin: On Fryday, June 17. in the Year 1681. Sent in a Letter to Sir Will. Petty, Fellow of the Royal Society. . . . London, Printed for Sam. Smith, Bookseller, at the Prince's Arms in St. Paul's Church-Yard. 1682. 4°, A—E in fours: F, 2: G—K in fours, K 3–4 with Advertisements. With two folded plates.

The latter portion of the tract deals with affections of the eyes in animals.

M. J.

School-Lawes. Or, Qui Mihi in English, by J. M. *Train up a child in the way he should goe, and when he is old, he will not depart from it,* Prov. 22, 6. London, Printed 1650. 8°, 4 leaves, the last blank, and in the copy used deficient. In verse.

MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER, AND GEORGE CHAPMAN.

Hero and Leander: Begunne by Christopher Marlowe, and finished by George Chapman. *Ut Nectar, Ingenium.* London, Printed by G. P. for Edward Blount, and are to be sold at his shop in Pauls Church-yard, at the signe of the blacke Beare. 1617. 4°, A—M in fours.

MELANCTHON, PHILIP, AND OTHERS.

A famous and godly history, contaynyng the Lyues & Actes of the renowmed reformers of the Christiã Church, Martine Luther, John Œcolampadius, and huldericke Zuinglius. The declaracion of Martin Luthers fayth before the Emperoure Charles the fyft, and the illustre estates of the Empyre of Germanye, wyth an Oration of hys Death, all set forth in Latin by Phillip Melancthon, Wolfangus Faber, . . . Newly Englished by Henry Bennet Callesian. Imprinted at London by John Awdely, dwellyng in lytle Brittaine Streete, by great Saint Barthelmewes. Anno. 1561. 8°. A, 4 leaves: B—O in eights, O 8 with colophon and an apology for the *Errata.* Dedicated to Lord Wentworth.

MUSÆ.

Musarum Anglicanarum Analecta . . . Oxon. E Theatro Sheldoniano, . . . M.DC.XC. 8°. 2 vols. Vol. i. A, 4 leaves: B—V 4 in eights: vol. ii. Title, Preface, and Index, 3 leaves: A—U 2 in eights, U 2 blank.

ORDERS.

The Twenty five Orders of Honest Men. 1564.

This was intended, doubtless, as a sequel to the *xxv. Orders of Fools,* and appears from an Elizabethan record published by Brayley (*Londiniana,* iv. 314) to have actually passed the press; for that authority furnishes the following extract: "Iteme, for Printing the xxv. Orders of Honest Men. xxd." The production was evidently a broadside.

ORDINARY.

[Thordynary of Crysten men. At the end

occurs: Here endeth the booke named the ordynarye of crysten men newely hystoryed and translated out of frenshe into Englysshe. Enprynted in the Cyte of London in the Flete strete in the sygne of the sonne by Wynken de worde / the yere of our lorde . M.CCCCC.ij. Below this the printer's small mark. 4°. Table, 4 leaves : a—ss in sixes : tt, 4 leaves, tt 4 with a leaf occupied by woodcuts. With numerous woodcuts.

Puttick & Simpson, December 17, 1891, No. 624, imperfect, and with the title to the edition of 1506 inserted.

P. R.

The Bishops Looking-Glasse, Or The Clergies Prospective. Wherein they may cleerely see themselves in their Persons, Offices, in their Lives and Conversations. Laid open by way of Inquisition, by the following Discourse. London, Printed for F. Coules, and W. Ley at Paules Chain, 1641. 4°, 4 leaves.

PALATINATE.

News from Scotland. His Maiesties Manifest touching the Palatine Cause, and Acts of Parliament concerning the same, Read, Voiced, and Past in the Parliament of Scotland the 6 day of September 1641 and published by His Majesties Speciall Command. First printed at Edinburgh in Scotland by Robert and James Brysons. and now printed at London by T. Fawcet for T. Bates, and are to be sold at his shop in the Old Bayly, 1641. 4 leaves, with a cut of arms on title.

PARKER, MARTIN.

Robin Conscience : Or, Conscionable Robin. His Progress through Court, City and Countrey : With his Entertainment at each severall Place, &c. London, Printed by T. P. for Fr. Coles, and are to be sold at the signe of the Lambe in the Old Baily. 1662. Sm. 8°, black letter, A—B 4 in eights, A with a full-page cut and a second cut on the title.

Sotheby's, Nov. 25, 1891, No. 566, imperfect, and in the same lot was a second copy of a different impression, also imperfect, and said to be undescribed.

PEACHAM, HENRY.

The Worth of a Peny, . . . By Henry Peacham. . . . London : Printed by S. Griffin for William Lee, formerly living at the Turks-head in Fleet street : And now dwelling next to the King's-head Tavern in Chancery-Lane, next Fleet street. 1667. 4°, A—E in fours, E 4 blank.

PEELE, JAMES.

[The Device of the Pageant borne before Sir Christopher Draper, Ironmonger, at his initiation into the Mayoralty, 29 October, 1566. At the cost of the Worshipful Company of Ironmongers. By James Peele.]

No printed copy of this work is known ; but it appears that Peele or Pele received 30s. for it, and whereas he also supplied the Company with seven pairs of gloves for the children in the show at 6d. a pair, he may have been of the Glovers' Company. There is very little doubt that he was the father of the dramatist, who received from him his literary bent.

Like that of 1590, this pageant may hereafter be found. That it was printed is established by the following entry in the Ironmongers' books :

"Paide to the prynter for printing poses, speeches, and songs, that were spoken and songe by the children of ye pagent . . . vs."

Whence we are entitled to infer that the tract was, in the same way as the Fishmongers' above referred to, privately printed for the Company, and perhaps only a few struck off.

ROESSLIN, EUCHARIUS.

The byrth of mankynde, otherwise named The Womans Booke. . . . Imprinted at London for Thomas Adams. Cum Priuilegio. [Col.] Imprinted at London for Thomas Adams. 1613. 4°, mixed letter. A, 4 leaves : B—O in eights. With two leaves of woodcuts in H.

SANDERS, TIB.

Fortunatus's Looking-Glass ; Or, An Essay Upon Lotteries. In A Dialogue between Jack and Harry, wherein are discovered the Intrigues of Lotteries in general, and the great Advantages the Undertakers reap by them ; more particularly the extravagant Profit of some of them now on foot : with other remarkable Passages in several of the Proposals. . . . London, Printed for A. Baldwin. MDCXCIX. 4°. A, 2 leaves : B—E 2 in fours.

SCULTETUS [OR SCHULTZ,] JOHANNES.

The Chyrurgeons Store-House : Furnished with Forty three Tables Cut in Brass, In which Are all sorts of Instruments, both Antient and Modern ; useful to the performance of all Manual Opperations, with an exact Description of every Instrument. . . . Written by Johannes Scultetus, a famous Physitian, and Chyrurgion of Ulme in Suevia. And faith-

fully Englished. By E. B. London, Printed for John Starkey, . . . 1674. 8°, A—Bb in eights, A repeated. Dedicated to the authorities at Ulm.

SHAKSPEAR, WILLIAM.
The most excellent Historie of the Merchant of Venice : . . . London : Printed for William Leake, . . . 1652. 4°, A—T in fours.

SIDEN, CAPTAIN.
The History of the Sevarites or Sevarambi : A Nation inhabiting part of the third Continent, Commonly called Terræ Australes Incognitæ. With An Account of their admirable Government, Religion, Customs, and Language. Written by one Captain Siden, A worthy Person, who together with many others, was cast upon those Coasts, and lived many Years in that Country. London, Printed for Henry Brome, . . . 1675. Sm. 8°. A, 8 leaves, first with *Imprimatur :* (a), 4 leaves : B—I 4 in eights, I 2–4 with Advertisements : *Second Part :* A, 4 leaves : B—K in eights.

With an interesting and curious preface, which is subscribed *D. V.*

STANBRIDGE, JOHN, *Grammarian.*
Accidentia ex stanbrigiana editione. [Col.] Enprynted at London in Fletestrete at ȳ sygne of the George by Richarde Pynson prynter vnto the kynges noble grace. 4°. a⁶ : b⁶ : c⁴. With the common schoolmaster cut on title.

STRATTON, RICHARD, *an eye-witness and fellow-sufferer.*
A True Relation of the Cruelties and Barbarities of the French, Upon the English Prisoners of War. Being a Journal of their Travels from Dinan in Britany, to Thoulon in Provence : And back again. With a Description of the Situation, and Fortifications of all the Eminent Towns upon the Road, and their Distance. Of their Prisons and Hospitals, . . . London : Printed for Richard Baldwin, . . . MDCXC. 4°. A, 2 leaves : B—H 2 in fours. In two columns. Dedicated to Queen Mary. With a preface dated from Deptford, June 21, 1690.

T. E.
The Northern Star : The British Monarchy : Or, The Northern the Fourth Universal Monarchy, Charles II. and his Successors, the Founders of the Northern, Last, Fourth, and most Happy Monarchy. Being A Collection of many choice Ancient and Modern Prophecies : Wherein also the Fates of the Roman, French, and Spanish Monarchies are occasionally set out. . . . London, Printed by J. D. and are to be sold by most Booksellers, 1680. Folio, A— , 2 leaves each.

The present copy ended incompletely on R 2. The writer describes himself as the King's former commissioned chaplain.

T. R.
A Discourse Wherein is plainly proued by the order of time and place, that Peter was neuer at Rome. Furthermore, that neither Peter nor the Pope is the head of Christes Church. Also an interpretation vpon the second Epistle of S. Paul . . . Seene and allowed . . . Imprinted at London by Tho. East and H. Myddleton : for William Norton. Anno salutis. 1572. 4°, A—O in fours : P, 1. Dedicated to Sir Henry Sidney by R. T.

Following the Epistle occurs: "A description of the Pope," in verse.

TUTOR.
The English Tutor : Or, Compendious School-Master : Teaching the English-Tongue, After a more easie Method than hath been hitherto Published, ... Adorned with Copper Cuts ; Together with Significant Comparisons, Proverbs, Sentences, Poems, Prayers, Graces. By a Lover of Learning. London : Printed and Sold by Tho. Leigh and Dan. Midwinter . . . 1701. Sm. 8°, A—B in eights : C—O in fours, besides plates at pp. 58, 94, and 112, and a frontispiece.

VENICE.
[Sex perelegantissimæ epistolæ inter Ducem Venetiarum et Summum Pontificem de bello Farrariæ. At the end occurs : Finiunt sex ꝑelegantissime epistole / . . . Impresse per Willelmum Caxton / et diligenter emendate per Petrum Cāmelianū Poetaꝫ Laureatum / in Westmonasterio. [1483.] 4°, A—C in eights, A 1 blank. *B. M.*

This tract refers to the quarrel between Sixtus IV. and the Venetians in respect to the proceedings of the latter in the Dukedom of Ferrara. The present copy, the only one at present known, was found in a volume with other pieces some years ago, belonging to the private library of the Hecht-Heme family.

WARD, W.
Short Questions upon the Eight Parts of Speech, with the Concords, in English, Fitted to the weake capacity of young Schollers. Published by W. Ward. Seen

and allowed according to order. At London, Printed by John Beale. Sm. 8°, A—C in eights, A 1 blank.

WEIDENFELD, JOHANNES SEGERUS.

Four Books of Johannes Segerus Weidenfeld, Concerning the Secrets of the Adepts; or, of the Use of Lully's Spirit of Wine: A Practical Work with very great Study Collected out of the Ancient as well as Modern Fathers of Adept Philosophy, Reconciled together, by Comparing them one with another, otherwise disagreeing, and in the newest method so aptly digested, that Even Young Practitioners may be able to discern the Counterfeit or Sophistical Preparations of Animals, Vegetables and Minerals, whether for Medicines or Metals, from True; and so avoid Vagabond Impostors and Imaginary Processes, together with the Ruine of Estates. Isaacus Hollandus. 2 Oper. Miner. Cap. 3, Pag. 420, Vol. 3. Theatr. Chym. I discours'd you plainly, using no Allegories; should I tell you of Selbach, Kalcabria, Manessi, and of a red Matter, or of the Sky-coloured Muerach, Illabar and Calfaria, or the like, you would not easily apprehend me; but I have opened you the way, and removed every Obstacle, that you may not err. London, Printed by Will. Bonny, for Tho. Hawkins in George-Yard in Lombard-Street 1685. 4°. Imprimatur, 1 leaf: Title and Latin Poem to the Author by A. O. Faber, 1 leaf: Dedication to the Hon. Robert Boyle, 4 leaves: To the Students of the More Secret Chymy, 9 leaves: a second Title: *The First Book of Menstruums* (with imprint and date as on general title): Translator to the Reader, 1 leaf: Catalogue of Menstruums, 4 leaves: the Work, B—AAA in fours, no NN.

This is the First Book only. I have seen no more at present.

WILLIAM OF OCCAM.

Dialogus inter clericuꝫ et militem super dignitate papali et regia. De nativitate et moribꝰ Antichristi. [Col.] Explicit cōpendiū de natiuitate vita et morte Antichristi. Impressum Colonie ꝑ Henricum Quentel. 4°. Aa, 6: Bb, 3. Bb 4 was probably blank, or had the device.

WILSON, T., *Preacher at Maidstone in Kent, and one of the Assembly of Divines.*

The Childes Trade Or, The Beginning of the Doctrine of Christ: Whereby Babes may have milk, children Bread broken, the simple wisdome, and the dark a Candle. The fourth impression with some Corrections and Additions. . . . London, Printed for I. Bartlet at the Gilt Cup under St. Augustins Gate. 1645. Sm. 8°, A—B 4 in eights.

*** A few of the items in the second alphabet could not be collated in consequence of the loss of the revised proofs, and two or three literals are probably subject to correction. Copies of the works where the queries arise are unfortunately not in the British Museum.

PRINTED BY BALLANTYNE, HANSON AND CO.
EDINBURGH AND LONDON.

A SELECT LIST

OF

Works or Editions

BY

WILLIAM CAREW HAZLITT

OF THE INNER TEMPLE

CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED

1860—1891.

1. **History of the Venetian Republic**; Its Rise, its Greatness, and its Civilisation. With Maps and Illustrations. 4 vols. 8vo. *Smith, Elder, & Co.* 1860.

   A new edition, entirely recast, with important additions, in 3 vols. crown 8vo, is in readiness for the press.

2. **Old English Jest-Books, 1525-1639.** Edited with Introductions and Notes. *Facsimiles.* 3 vols. 12mo. 1864.

3. **Remains of the Early Popular Poetry of England.** With Introductions and Notes. 4 vols. 12mo. *Woodcuts.* 1864-66.

4. **Handbook to the Early Popular, Poetical, and Dramatic Literature** of Great Britain. Demy 8vo. 1867. Pp. 714 in two columns.

5. **Bibliographical Collections and Notes.** 1867-76. Medium 8vo. 1876.

   This volume comprises a full description of about 6000 Early English books from the books themselves. It is a sequel and companion to No. 4. See also Nos. 6-9 *infrâ*.

   "There never was a more accurate and painstaking bibliographer than Mr. Hazlitt, nor is there any bibliography of English literature which can compete with his works. I have found from personal experience that they are absolutely necessary to the English collector."—BERNARD QUARITCH.

   These and the three following items are the result of more than thirty years' continuous labour, during which the author doubtless has had submitted to his notice more English book-rarities than any other bibliophile in Europe. There are several thousand of articles in this work, which may be regarded as an appendix to the bibliographical account of Early English Literature.

6. **Bibliographical Collections and Notes.** SECOND SERIES. 1876-82. Medium 8vo. 1882.

   Uniform with First Series. About 10,000 titles on the same principle as before.

   "I very respectfully, yet with cordial pleasure, submit to such sections of the educated and reading English community in the United Queendom, the States of America, and elsewhere, as feel an interest in that early literature, which ought to be dear to the entire English-speaking race, a *Third* and *Final* Series of my *Bibliographical Collections and Notes*, forming (with my Handbook), the fourth volume of my achievement in this province of research.

   "The objection to the multiplication of alphabets by the sectional treatment, which I have adopted since the appearance of the Handbook in 1867, is a very valid objection indeed from the point of view of the consulter. But as this has been, and remains, a labour of love, and as the cost of production was a grave problem, I simply had no alternative; and to the suggestion which I offered in a prior Introduction, that, after all, these serial volumes might be regarded in the same light as so many catalogues of public or private collections, I have now the gratifying announcement to add, that a complete Index to the Handbook and the three Series of Collections and Notes is in preparation by Mr. Gray of Cambridge, who has most generously volunteered to do the work, and will form a separate volume, to be published by Mr. Quaritch when it is completed.

   "I have incorporated (generally with additions and corrections) in my volumes by degrees nearly the whole of the Bibliotheca Anglo-Poetica, Corser's Collectanea (excepting, of course, the lengthy and elaborate extracts and annotations), the British Museum Catalogue of Early English Books to 1640, the Typographical Antiquities of Ames, Herbert, and Dibdin, the Chatsworth, Huth, Ashburnham, and other private cabinets, and the various publications of Haslewood, Park, Utterston, and Collier.

   "Since the Second Series came from the press in 1882, several large private libraries have been dispersed under the hammer, and all the articles previously overlooked by me have been duly taken

up into my pages. I may enumerate, for example's sake, the celebrated collections of the Earl of Jersey, the Earl of Gosford, Mr. James Crossley of Manchester, Mr. Payne Collier, the Duke of Marlborough, Mr. Hartley, Mr. N. P. Simes of Horsham, Sir Richard Colt Hoare, Mr. Michael Wodhull, Sir Thomas Phillips of Middle-Hill, the Rev. J. Fuller Russell, Mr. Henry Pyne, and Professor Solly."—*Preface to Second Series.*

"Mr. W. C. Hazlitt's second series of *Bibliographical Collections and Notes* (Quaritch) is the result of many years' searches among rare books, tracts, ballads, and broadsides by a man whose speciality is bibliography, and who has thus produced a volume of high value. If any one will read through the fifty-four closely-printed columns relating to Charles I., or the ten and a half columns given to 'London' from 1541 to 1794, and recollect that these are only a supplement to twelve columns in Hazlitt's *Handbook* and five and a half in his first *Collections*, he will get an idea of the work involved in this book. Other like entries are 'James I.,' 'Ireland,' 'France,' 'England,' 'Elizabeth,' 'Scotland' (which has twenty-one and a half columns), and so on. As to the curiosity and rarity of the works that Mr. Hazlitt has catalogued, any one who has been for even twenty or thirty years among old books will acknowledge that the strangers to him are far more numerous than the acquaintances and friends. This second series of *Collections* will add to Mr. Hazlitt's well-earned reputation as a bibliographer, and should be in every real library through the English-speaking world. The only thing we desiderate in it is more of his welcome marks and names, B.M., Britwell, Lambeth, &c., to show where all the books approaching rarity are. The service that these have done in Mr. Hazlitt's former books to editors for the Early-English Text, New Shakespere, Spenser, Hunterian, and other societies, has been so great that we hope he will always say where he has seen the rare books that he makes entries of."—*Academy*, *August* 26, 1882.

7. **Bibliographical Collections and Notes.** A Third and Final Series. 1886. 8vo.

Uniform with the First and Second Series. This volume contains upwards of 3000 Articles.

"Mr. Hazlitt has done much work during the last thirty years, and some of it has been bitterly attacked; but we venture to think that the debt of gratitude which all students of Old English literature owe to him for his bibliographical collections must remain in the most enduring opinion of his labours. We would bid all readers who care for the books of the past read the practical, manly, and comprehensive introduction prefixed to this volume. It forms one of the best pleas for the study of English literature which we know; and coming close upon the important speech of Mr. John Morley, it takes up a phase of the subject not yet adequately recognised. The academic side has been put by Mr. Morley, the practical by Mr. Hazlitt: 'The England in which we dwell is one with the England which lies behind us. So far as the period which I comprehend goes, it is one country and one race; and I do not think that we should precipitately and unkindly spurn the literature which our foregoers left to us and to our descendants for ever, because it may at first sight strike us as irrelevant to our present wants and feelings. . . . The considerer of modern opinions and customs is too little addicted to retrospection. He seems to be too shy of profiting on the one hand by the counsels or suggestions, on the other by the mistakes of the men who have crossed the unrepassable line, who have dealt with the topics and problems with which we have to deal.' These are stirring and sensible words, and we should much like to see them more widely distributed than the limited issue of this volume will allow.

"It is impossible, in a short notice such as we can only give, to do justice to the contents of this work. The titles of every book or tract are given in full, having been transcribed by Mr. Hazlitt himself; and there is often appended to the entry interesting information about the condition, history, and, above all things, the present locale of the book. Such work as this requires labour, and skill, and knowledge of no ordinary kind. Now that Mr. Bradshaw is dead, there are few indeed who possess these qualities, and apparently only one who puts them at the service of his fellows. It has been often said of late that the bibliographer and indexer are more needed than the book-writer; and if this is true, as we are inclined to think it, Mr. Hazlitt's work must, in relation to the age in which it is produced, be awarded a very high place. It enables us to ascertain what has been done in English literature, and therefore ought to enable us to do our work so much the better. Almost all departments of study are now occupied as much with a reconsideration of old facts as with the discovery of new, and for this purpose such books as Mr. Hazlitt's are indispensable. We are happy to say that a competent Cambridge student has undertaken to compile an index to the four volumes of bibliography issued by Mr. Hazlitt, and that this will be published by Mr. Quaritch as soon as it is ready."—*The Antiquary*, April 1887.

8. **Bibliographical Collections and Notes.** Supplements to the Third and Final Series. 2 vols. Medium 8vo. 1889–92.

9. **A General Index to Hazlitt's Bibliographical Works** (1867–89). By G. J. Gray. Medium 8vo. 1889. [*In the Press.*]

This invaluable volume will assist the student and collector in using the several volumes of which the Series now consists, and will enable him to ascertain at a glance whether and where a book, tract, or broadside is to be found. It is a labour which Mr. Gray has undertaken *con amore*, and reflects the highest honour on his industry, discernment, and literary zeal.

*** All these books are now on sale by Mr. Quaritch.

10. **Memoirs of William Hazlitt.** With Portions of his Correspondence. *Portraits after miniatures by John Hazlitt.* 2 vols. 8vo. 1867.

During the last twenty years the author has been indefatigable in collecting additional information for the *Life of Hazlitt*, 1867, in correcting errors, and in securing all the unpublished letters which have come into the market, some of great interest, with a view to a new and improved edition.

11. **Inedited Tracts.** Illustrating the Manners, Opinions, and Occupations of Englishmen during the 16th and 17th Centuries. 1586–1618. With an Introduction and Notes. *Facsimiles.* 4to. 1868.

12. **The Works of Charles Lamb.** Now first collected, and entirely rearranged. With Notes. 4 vols. 8vo. *E. Moxon & Co.* 1868-69.

13. **Letters of Charles Lamb.** With some Account of the Writer, his Friends and Correspondents, and Explanatory Notes. By the late Sir Thomas Noon Talfourd, D.C.L., one of his Executors. An entirely new edition, carefully revised and greatly enlarged by W. Carew Hazlitt. 2 vols. 1886. Post 8vo.

13a. **Mary and Charles Lamb.** New Facts and Inedited Remains. 8vo. *Woodcuts and Facsimiles.* 1874.

The groundwork of this volume was an Essay by the writer in *Macmillan's Magazine.*

14. **English Proverbs and Proverbial Phrases.** Arranged alphabetically and annotated. Medium 8vo. 1869. Second Edition, corrected and greatly enlarged, crown 8vo. 1882.

15. **Narrative of the Journey of an Irish Gentleman through England** in 1751. From a MS. With Notes. 8vo. 1869.

16. **The English Drama and Stage, under the Tudor and Stuart Princes.** 1547-1664. With an Introduction and Notes. 4to. 1869.

A series of Reprinted Documents and Treatises.

17. **Popular Antiquities of Great Britain.** I. The Calendar. II. Customs and Ceremonies. III. Superstitions. 3 vols. Medium 8vo. 1870.

Brand's *Popular Antiquities*, by Ellis, 1813, taken to pieces, recast, and enormously augmented.

18. **Inedited Poetical Miscellanies.** 1584-1700. Thick 8vo. With Notes and Facsimiles. 50 copies privately printed. 1870.

19. **Warton's History of English Poetry.** An entirely new edition, with Notes by Sir F. Madden, T. Wright, F. J. Furnivall, R. Morris, and others, and by the Editor. 4 vols. Medium 8vo. 1871.

20. **The Feudal Period.** Illustrated by a Series of Tales (from Le Grand). 12mo. 1874.

21. **Prefaces, Dedications, and Epistles.** Prefixed to Early English Books 1540-1701. 8vo. 1874.

50 copies privately printed.

22. **Blount's Jocular Tenures.** Tenures of Land and Customs of Manors. Originally published by Thomas Blount of the Inner Temple in 1679. An entirely new and greatly enlarged edition by W. Carew Hazlitt, of that Ilk. Medium 8vo. 1874.

23. **Dodsley's Select Collection of Old Plays.** A new edition, greatly enlarged, corrected throughout, and entirely rearranged. With a Glossary by Dr. Richard Morris. 15 vols. 8vo. 1874-76.

24. **Fairy Tales, Legends, and Romances.** Illustrating Shakespear and other Early English Writers. 12mo. 1875.

25. **Shakespear's Library:** A Collection of the Novels, Plays, and other Material supposed to have been used by Shakespear. An entirely new edition. 6 vols. 12mo. 1875.

26. **Fugitive Tracts (written in verse) which illustrate the Condition** of Religious and Political Feeling in England, and the State of Society there, during two centuries. 1493-1700. 2 vols. 4to. 50 copies privately printed. 1875.

27. **Poetical Recreations.** By W. C. Hazlitt. 50 copies printed. 12mo. 1877.

A new edition, revised and very greatly enlarged, is in preparation.

28. **The Baron's Daughter.** A Ballad. 75 copies printed. 4to. 1877.

29. **The Essays of Montaigne.** Translated by C. Cotton. An entirely new edition, collated with the best French text. With a Memoir, and all the extant Letters. *Portrait and Illustrations.* 3 vols. 8vo. 1877.

The only library edition.

30. **Catalogue of the Huth Library.** [English portion.] 5 vols. Large 8vo. 1880. 200 copies printed.

31. **Offspring of Thought in Solitude.** Modern Essays. 1884. 8vo, pp. 384.

Some of these Papers were originally contributed to *All the Year Round*, &c.

32. **Old Cookery Books and Ancient Cuisine.** 12mo. 1886.

"Full of curious information, this work can fairly claim to be a philosophical history of our national cookery."—*Morning Post.*

33. **An Address to the Electors of Mid-Surrey, among whom I live.** In rejoinder to Mr. Gladstone's Manifesto. 1886. 8vo, pp. 32.

"Who would not grieve, if such a man there be?
Who would not weep, if Atticus were he?"—POPE.

34. **Gleanings in Old Garden Literature.** 12mo. 1887.

35. **Schools, Schoolbooks, and Schoolmasters.** A Contribution to the History of Educational Development. 12mo. *J. W. Jarvis & Son.* 1888. Pp. 300 + vi.

Survey of the old system of teaching—Dr. Busby—Early Dictionaries—Colloquies in the Tenth, Twelfth, and Thirteenth Centuries—Earliest printed works of instruction, Donatus and others—Stanbridge—Robert Whittington—Guarini of Verona—Vulgaria of Terence—School Classics—Erasmus and More—Dean Colet—Foundation of St. Paul's—Thomas Linacre—Wolsey's Edition of Lily's Grammar—Merchant Taylors' School—Old Mode of Advertising Private Establishments—Museum Minervæ at *Bethnal Green*—Manchester Old School—Shakespeare, Sir Hugh Evans, and Holofernes—Educational Condition of Scotland—Female Education—Shakespeare's Daughters—Goldsmith—Ascham and Mulcaster—Ben Jonson and Shirley, writers of Grammars—Foreigners' English—Phonography—Bullokar—Charles Butler—Dr. Jones.

SELECTIONS FROM PRESS OPINIONS:—

"A perusal of Mr. W. Carew Hazlitt's book is calculated to make both parents and boys thankful that they live in an age of comparative enlightenment. The work does not profess to be an exhaustive one, the object being 'to trace the sources and rise of our educational system, and to present a general view of the principles on which the groundwork of this system was laid.' In pursuing this plan the writer has succeeded in producing a book, which, though dealing with what some readers may consider rather a dry subject, is full of curious and interesting information, judiciously arranged and pleasantly conveyed."—*Morning Post.*

"This book contains a great deal of very curious information. After an introductory chapter on the system of teaching in the good old times when holidays were unknown and stick ointment laid the basis of all culture, an account is given of the various vocabularies, glossaries, and colloquies in use in mediæval times. Some interesting and amusing details are also given of sixteenth century schoolbooks, and Mr. Hazlitt sketches the scholastic work done by Erasmus, Colet, Linacre, Lily, Ruddiman, and others, and gives us an insight into the methods followed in such schools as St. Paul's and the Merchant Taylors' Institution. . . . One of the most interesting chapters in the volume is that on female education."—*Glasgow Herald.*

". . . Mr. Hazlitt knows his subject, and he also knows how to write. No small praise."—*St. Stephen's Review.*

". . . Some of Mr. Hazlitt's pages are occupied with the humorous side of school life; and as he tells a story well, these portions of the book come upon one with singular pleasure."—*Antiquary.*

"Mr. Hazlitt has evidently a favourite speciality in school-books. He has collected them, we should judge, with a good deal of zeal, and has acquired a really considerable amount of knowledge about them," &c.—*Spectator.*

36. **A Little Book for Men and Women about Life and Death.** 12mo. *Reeves & Turner.* 1891.

"Mr. Hazlitt believes that the only chance of shaking off the ignorance in which spiritual pastors help to keep the nation is to be found in the absolute secularisation of education."—*Daily Telegraph.*

"This neat little volume discusses very ably and fairly several important questions."—*Newcastle Daily Chronicle.*

"This is a well-written attack on a few of the irrational doctrines, folly, and trumpery, that go by the name of religion."—*Christian Life.*

"Mr. Hazlitt sees that to overthrow the superstition which selects and endows incompetence, there must be a general lift in the quality and efficiency of education all round; and he sketches a plan or curriculum which does credit to his breadth of view."—*National Reformer.*

"Mr. Hazlitt is an original thinker. On the whole, he expresses himself moderately, temperately, and without needless offence. Those whose views Mr. Hazlitt voices are a growing number, and will read his little book with sympathy."—*Birmingham Daily Post.*

37. **Tales and Legends of National Origin or Widely Current in** England from Early Times. With Critical Introductions. 8vo. 1891.

38. **A Survey of the Livery Companies of the City of London.** With a General Introduction and Preface, and numerous Illustrations.

39. **A Manual for the Collector and Amateur of Old English Plays.** Sm. 4to. Only 250 copies printed.

Wellcome Library
for the History
and Understanding
of Medicine